

SECTION IV

Persons Arrested

In addition to gauging law enforcement's response to crime, arrest counts supply definitive data regarding the age, sex, and race of perpetrators. Arrest policies and practices may deviate from time to time or even town to town such as during a local police campaign to deter juvenile violence. Though the arrest practices for certain unlawful conduct such as drunkenness, disorderly conduct, vagrancy, and related violations may differ among agencies, those for robbery, burglary, and other serious crimes are more likely to be uniform and consistently enforced throughout all jurisdictions. According to UCR Program procedures, an arrest must be counted on each separate occasion a person is taken into custody, notified, or cited. However, annual arrest figures do not measure the number of individuals arrested since one person may be arrested several times during the year for the same or different offenses.

Law enforcement agencies made an estimated 14 million arrests nationwide for all criminal infractions excluding traffic violations in 1999. The highest arrest counts within specific crime categories included 1.5 million arrests each for drug abuse violations and driving under the influence, 1.3 million arrests for simple assaults, and 1.2 million arrests for larceny-thefts. Drug abuse violations and alcohol-related arrests combined accounted for an estimated 31 percent of the overall arrests in 1999. (See Table 29.)

In 1999 there were 5,317 arrests per 100,000 inhabitants in the United States. Arrest rates among city population groupings ranged from 6,741 in cities with under 10,000 inhabitants to 4,883 in cities with populations from 25,000 to 49,999. Law enforcement agencies in rural counties and suburban counties recorded arrest rates of 4,308 and 4,205 per 100,000 inhabitants, respectively. (See Table 31.) By region, the South noted an arrest rate of 6,034 per 100,000 population; the Midwest, 5,551; the West, 5,155; and the Northeast, 4,223. (See Table 30.)

Tables in this report that show the age, sex, or race of persons arrested contain limited or no data for certain states. Limited arrest statistics were provided by Florida, Illinois, Kentucky, Maine, Montana, New Hampshire, New York, and South Carolina due to reporting problems at the state level. No arrest data were available from Oklahoma, Wisconsin, and the District of Columbia. In addition, arrest data were not received from contributing law enforcement agencies in Kansas as a result of their NIBRS conversion efforts. The estimated arrest totals of the above mentioned states, however, were included in Table 29, "Estimated Arrests, United States, 1999."

Arrest Trends

Nationwide, a 5-percent decrease from the previous year's figures was noted for the total number of arrests

(excluding traffic violations) in 1999. Arrests for Crime Index offenses declined 8 percent, with 6- and 9-percent drops, respectively, in arrests for violent crimes and those for property crimes.

The total number of adult arrests dipped 4 percent, and juvenile arrests fell 8 percent from 1998 to 1999. Violent crime arrests decreased 6 percent for adults, and juvenile violent crime arrests declined 8 percent. Property crime arrests dropped 9 percent for adults and 11 percent for juveniles. (See Table 36.)

By community type, the Nation's cities collectively experienced a decrease of 5 percent in the total number of arrests for 1999; suburban counties, a decline of 4 percent; and rural counties, a 3-percent decrease. (See Tables 44, 50, and 56.)

From 1995 to 1999, arrest trends show total arrests in the Nation were down 3 percent. Juvenile arrests for the 5-year period fell 9 percent, and adult arrests decreased 2 percent. (See Table 34.)

Arrests for all offenses were down 1 percent when comparing 1990 figures to 1999 figures. Crime Index offense arrests fell 22 percent, with a 9-percent decrease reported for violent crime arrests and a 26-percent drop noted for property crime arrests.

An examination of trend data for drug abuse violations indicates that the 1999 arrest total for this offense was 2 percent lower than in 1998, 7 percent above the 1995 level, and 36 percent higher than in 1990. The types of drugs involved in drug arrests during 1999 by geographic region are shown in Table 4.1.

Table 4.1
Arrests for Drug Abuse Violations
by region, 1999

Drug violations	United States Total	North-eastern States	Mid-western States	Southern States	Western States
Total ¹	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Sale/Manufacturing: ¹	19.5	26.7	19.8	16.6	18.3
Heroin or cocaine and their derivatives	10.0	19.6	6.6	8.5	7.5
Marijuana	5.5	5.7	8.2	4.7	5.0
Synthetic or manufactured drugs	1.2	.7	.7	2.1	.8
Other dangerous nonnarcotic drugs	2.9	.7	4.2	1.2	4.9
Possession: ¹	80.5	73.3	80.2	83.4	81.7
Heroin or cocaine and their derivatives	24.5	29.2	15.1	22.0	27.4
Marijuana	40.5	39.7	51.2	52.8	27.8
Synthetic or manufactured drugs	1.9	1.3	1.5	2.4	2.0
Other dangerous nonnarcotic drugs	13.5	3.0	12.5	6.2	24.5

¹ Because of rounding, the percentages may not add to total.

Age

During 1999, 6 percent of all persons arrested nationally were under the age of 15; 17 percent were under 18; 32 percent were under 21; and 45 percent were under 25. Persons in the under-25 age group also accounted for 47 percent of arrestees in the Nation's cities collectively and 41 percent of those arrested in both suburban and rural counties. (See Tables 41, 47, 53, and 59.)

Nationally, age distribution figures for Crime Index offense arrestees show that 28 percent were under the age of 18; 43 percent, under 21; and 55 percent, under 25. The under-25 age group accounted for 44 percent of the violent crime arrests and 58 percent of the property crime arrests in 1999.

Larceny-theft was the offense resulting in the most arrests of persons under age 18, whereas adults were most often arrested for driving under the influence. (See Table 38.)

Sex

Seventy-eight percent of all the persons arrested in the Nation during 1999 were male. Males also accounted for 74 percent of the Crime Index arrestees, totaling 83 percent of those arrested for violent crimes and 70 percent of those arrested for property crimes. (See Table 42.) The offenses for which men were most often arrested, drug abuse violations and driving under the influence, jointly comprised 23 percent of all male arrests. Those same offenses account for 16 percent of overall female arrests and 21 percent of total arrests. By gender, 45 percent of male violent crime arrestees and 41 percent of female violent crime arrestees were under the age of 25.

As in previous years, larceny-theft was the offense for which females were most often arrested. In 1999, larceny-theft arrests totaled 14 percent of all female arrests and 71 percent of female arrests for Index offenses. Fifty-six percent of all female larceny-theft arrestees were under 25 years of age.

From 1998 to 1999, the number of female arrests decreased 4 percent and that for males declined 5 percent. Arrests for violent crimes declined for both genders over the past year, 7 percent for males and 4 percent for females.

Comparing 1995 and 1999 figures, male arrests fell 5 percent, but female arrests were up 4 percent. During that same time, male violent crime arrests fell by 17 percent, and female violent crime arrests rose 2 percent.

Over the past decade, 1990 to 1999, total arrests have dipped 1 percent with arrests of males decreasing 5 percent and arrests of females climbing 18 percent. Despite a 37 percent rise in female arrests for violent crimes during this time period, overall violent crime arrests fell by 9 percent and male violent crime arrests were down 15 percent. (See Tables 32-37.)

Race

In 1999, of those arrested nationwide, 69 percent of the arrestees were white, 29 percent were black, and the remainder were of other races. (See Table 43.) Race distribution figures also showed that whites accounted for 64 percent of the Index crime arrests, 66 percent of the property crime arrests, and 59 percent of the violent crime arrests.

Table 29

Estimated Arrests United States, 1999

Total^{1,2}	14,031,070		
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	14,790	Embezzlement	17,100
Forcible rape	28,830	Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	121,900
Robbery	108,850	Vandalism	278,200
Aggravated assault	483,530	Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	172,400
Burglary	296,100	Prostitution and commercialized vice	92,100
Larceny-theft	1,189,400	Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	92,400
Motor vehicle theft	142,200	Drug abuse violations	1,532,200
Arson	16,800	Gambling	10,400
		Offenses against the family and children	151,200
		Driving under the influence	1,511,300
		Liquor laws	657,900
Violent crime ³	635,990	Drunkenness	656,100
Property crime ⁴	1,644,500	Disorderly conduct	633,100
Crime Index total ⁵	2,280,500	Vagrancy	30,000
		All other offenses	3,728,100
Other assaults	1,294,400	Suspicion	7,500
Forgery and counterfeiting	106,900	Curfew and loitering law violations	167,200
Fraud	363,800	Runaways	148,300

¹ Does not include suspicion.

² Because of rounding, figures may not add to total.

³ Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.

⁴ Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.

⁵ Includes arson.

Table 30

Number and Rate of Arrests

by Geographic Region, 1999

[Rate: Number of arrests per 100,000 inhabitants]

Offense charged	United States total (8,546 agencies; population 171,831,000)	Northeast (2,078 agencies; population 32,633,000)	Midwest (1,856 agencies; population 32,405,000)	South (3,004 agencies; population 51,697,000)	West (1,608 agencies; population 55,096,000)
TOTAL¹	9,136,294	1,378,177	1,798,752	3,119,227	2,840,138
Rate	5,317.0	4,223.3	5,550.8	6,033.8	5,154.9
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	9,727	1,080	2,817	3,158	2,672
Rate	5.7	3.3	8.7	6.1	4.8
Forcible rape	18,759	3,258	4,489	5,672	5,340
Rate	10.9	10.0	13.9	11.0	9.7
Robbery	73,619	15,736	12,945	19,463	25,475
Rate	42.8	48.2	39.9	37.6	46.2
Aggravated assault	318,051	50,058	48,415	84,258	135,320
Rate	185.1	153.4	149.4	163.0	245.6
Burglary	192,570	28,350	29,348	61,133	73,739
Rate	112.1	86.9	90.6	118.3	133.8
Larceny-theft	794,201	125,147	151,214	263,445	254,395
Rate	462.2	383.5	466.6	509.6	461.7
Motor vehicle theft	94,335	12,786	26,018	21,324	34,207
Rate	54.9	39.2	80.3	41.2	62.1
Arson	10,811	2,105	2,331	3,065	3,310
Rate	6.3	6.5	7.2	5.9	6.0
Violent crime ²	420,156	70,132	68,666	112,551	168,807
Rate	244.5	214.9	211.9	217.7	306.4
Property crime ³	1,091,917	168,388	208,911	348,967	365,651
Rate	635.5	516.0	644.7	675.0	663.7
Crime Index total ⁴	1,512,073	238,520	277,577	461,518	534,458
Rate	880.0	730.9	856.6	892.8	970.0
Other assaults	844,728	139,783	171,267	320,222	213,456
Rate	491.6	428.3	528.5	619.4	387.4
Forgery and counterfeiting	69,853	8,958	10,396	28,532	21,967
Rate	40.7	27.5	32.1	55.2	39.9
Fraud	225,934	30,405	43,859	130,916	20,754
Rate	131.5	93.2	135.3	253.2	37.7
Embezzlement	11,208	809	1,962	5,468	2,969
Rate	6.5	2.5	6.1	10.6	5.4
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	80,426	17,954	18,807	19,052	24,613
Rate	46.8	55.0	58.0	36.9	44.7
Vandalism	182,043	40,005	37,144	43,589	61,305
Rate	105.9	122.6	114.6	84.3	111.3
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	113,880	14,208	25,838	36,981	36,853
Rate	66.3	43.5	79.7	71.5	66.9
Prostitution and commercialized vice	63,927	9,864	16,302	12,403	25,358
Rate	37.2	30.2	50.3	24.0	46.0
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	60,120	10,010	9,648	14,558	25,904
Rate	35.0	30.7	29.8	28.2	47.0
Drug abuse violations	1,007,002	172,011	188,056	283,148	363,787
Rate	586.0	527.1	580.3	547.7	660.3
Gambling	7,023	1,078	2,414	2,134	1,397
Rate	4.1	3.3	7.4	4.1	2.5
Offenses against the family and children	92,849	25,167	31,782	25,070	10,830
Rate	54.0	77.1	98.1	48.5	19.7
Driving under the influence	931,235	115,682	177,664	295,719	342,170
Rate	551.0	354.5	600.5	572.0	621.0
Liquor laws	427,873	55,212	127,616	99,647	145,398
Rate	249.0	169.2	393.8	192.8	263.9
Drunkenness	437,153	27,043	39,123	245,832	125,155
Rate	254.4	82.9	120.7	475.5	227.2
Disorderly conduct	421,662	125,313	99,896	122,371	74,082
Rate	245.4	384.0	308.3	236.7	134.5
Vagrancy	20,213	4,689	2,683	4,997	7,844
Rate	11.8	14.4	8.3	9.7	14.2
All other offenses (except traffic)	2,416,544	305,989	480,552	904,759	725,244
Rate	1,406.4	937.7	1,482.9	1,750.1	1,316.3
Suspicion	4,907	644	2,036	2,003	224
Rate	2.9	2.0	6.3	3.9	.4
Curfew and loitering law violations	114,220	22,419	19,457	25,824	46,520
Rate	66.5	68.7	60.0	50.0	84.4
Runaways	96,328	13,058	16,709	36,487	30,074
Rate	56.1	40.0	51.6	70.6	54.6

¹ Does not include suspicion.² Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.³ Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.⁴ Includes arson.

Population figures were rounded to the nearest thousand. All rates were calculated before rounding.

Table 31

Number and Rate of Arrests

by Population Group, 1999

[Rate: Number of arrests per 100,000 inhabitants]

Offense charged	Total (8,546 agencies; population 171,831,000)	Total cities (6,171 cities, population 121,342,000)	Cities						Counties		Suburban area ² (4,428 agencies; population 71,791,000)
			Group I (50 cities, 250,000 and over; population 33,801,000)	Group II (121 cities, 100,000 to 249,999; population 17,584,000)	Group III (271 cities, 50,000 to 99,999; population 18,571,000)	Group IV (523 cities, 25,000 to 49,999; population 18,019,000)	Group V (1,211 cities, 10,000 to 24,999; population 19,052,000)	Group VI (3,995 cities, under 10,000; population 14,316,000)	Suburban counties ¹ (811 agencies; population 32,609,000)	Rural counties (1,564 agencies; population 17,880,000)	
TOTAL³	9,136,294	6,994,683	2,163,849	1,008,825	990,996	879,788	986,199	965,026	1,371,323	770,288	3,274,149
Rate	5,317.0	5,764.4	6,401.7	5,737.5	5,336.3	4,882.5	5,176.3	6,741.1	4,205.3	4,308.2	4,560.7
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	9,727	7,588	4,330	1,103	706	565	509	375	1,397	742	2,310
Rate	5.7	6.3	12.8	6.3	3.8	3.1	2.7	2.6	4.3	4.1	3.2
Forcible rape	18,759	14,292	5,500	2,206	1,946	1,571	1,672	1,397	2,759	1,708	5,978
Rate	10.9	11.8	16.3	12.5	10.5	8.7	8.8	9.8	8.5	9.6	8.3
Robbery	73,619	64,911	30,341	10,998	8,968	6,398	5,155	3,051	6,953	1,755	18,188
Rate	42.8	53.5	89.8	62.5	48.3	35.5	27.1	21.3	21.3	9.8	25.3
Aggravated assault	318,051	250,966	96,585	41,168	36,551	28,600	25,570	22,492	45,639	21,446	99,485
Rate	185.1	206.8	285.7	234.1	196.8	158.7	134.2	157.1	140.0	119.9	138.6
Burglary	192,570	144,387	41,285	25,979	24,168	17,682	18,576	16,697	29,565	18,618	64,931
Rate	112.1	119.0	122.1	147.8	130.1	98.1	97.5	116.6	90.7	104.1	90.4
Larceny-theft	794,201	682,113	188,952	104,359	114,107	97,720	102,619	74,356	80,497	31,591	263,961
Rate	462.2	562.1	559.0	593.5	614.4	542.3	538.6	519.4	246.9	176.7	367.7
Motor vehicle theft	94,335	77,319	40,006	10,802	7,984	5,852	6,574	6,101	11,752	5,264	24,675
Rate	54.9	63.7	118.4	61.4	43.0	32.5	34.5	42.6	36.0	29.4	34.4
Arson	10,811	7,916	2,134	1,177	1,255	1,120	1,137	1,093	2,023	872	4,412
Rate	6.3	6.5	6.3	6.7	6.8	6.2	6.0	7.6	6.2	4.9	6.1
Violent crime ⁴	420,156	337,757	136,756	55,475	48,171	37,134	32,906	27,315	56,748	25,651	125,961
Rate	244.5	278.4	404.6	315.5	259.4	206.1	172.7	190.8	174.0	143.5	175.5
Property crime ⁵	1,091,917	911,735	272,377	142,317	147,514	122,374	128,906	98,247	123,837	56,345	357,979
Rate	635.5	751.4	805.8	809.4	794.3	679.1	676.6	686.3	379.8	315.1	498.6
Crime Index total ⁶	1,512,073	1,249,492	409,133	197,792	195,685	159,508	161,812	125,562	180,585	81,996	483,940
Rate	880.0	1,029.7	1,210.4	1,124.9	1,053.7	885.2	849.3	877.1	553.8	458.6	674.1
Other assaults	844,728	649,885	204,428	103,415	87,840	78,064	89,731	86,407	127,557	67,286	293,074
Rate	491.6	535.6	604.8	588.2	473.0	433.2	471.0	603.6	391.2	376.3	408.2
Forgery and counterfeiting	69,853	54,321	13,666	8,785	9,383	6,610	8,434	7,443	10,145	5,387	24,330
Rate	40.7	44.8	40.4	50.0	50.5	36.7	44.3	52.0	31.1	30.1	33.9
Fraud	225,934	135,094	29,428	15,001	18,207	17,508	30,071	24,879	53,903	36,937	97,344
Rate	131.5	111.3	87.1	85.3	98.0	97.2	157.8	173.8	165.3	206.6	135.6
Embezzlement	11,208	8,885	1,683	1,718	2,114	1,226	1,288	856	1,713	610	3,949
Rate	6.5	7.3	5.0	9.8	11.4	6.8	6.8	6.0	5.3	3.4	5.5
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	80,426	64,920	17,369	11,135	11,462	9,625	8,415	6,914	10,986	4,520	30,021
Rate	46.8	53.5	51.4	63.3	61.7	53.4	44.2	48.3	33.7	25.3	41.8
Vandalism	182,043	143,971	40,148	20,278	19,975	18,771	23,391	21,408	23,695	14,377	66,119
Rate	105.9	118.6	118.8	115.3	107.6	104.2	122.8	149.5	72.7	80.4	92.1
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	113,880	91,878	36,804	14,311	12,382	9,441	9,434	9,506	14,735	7,267	34,830
Rate	66.3	75.7	108.9	81.4	66.7	52.4	49.5	66.4	45.2	40.6	48.5

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 31

Number and Rate of Arrests

by Population Group, 1999 — Continued

[Rate: Number of arrests per 100,000 inhabitants]

Offense charged	Total (8,546 agencies; population 171,831,000)	Total cities (6,171 cities, population 121,342,000)	Cities						Counties		Suburban area ² (4,428 agencies; population 71,791,000)
			Group I (50 cities, 250,000 and over; population 33,801,000)	Group II (121 cities, 100,000 to 249,999; population 17,584,000)	Group III (271 cities, 50,000 to 99,999; population 18,571,000)	Group IV (523 cities, 25,000 to 49,999; population 18,019,000)	Group V (1,211 cities, 10,000 to 24,999; population 19,052,000)	Group VI (3,995 cities, under 10,000; population 14,316,000)	Suburban counties ¹ (811 agencies; population 32,609,000)	Rural counties (1,564 agencies; population 17,880,000)	
Prostitution and commercialized vice	63,927	61,862	46,265	7,696	3,618	2,927	980	376	1,959	106	5,958
Rate	37.2	51.0	136.9	43.8	19.5	16.2	5.1	2.6	6.0	.6	8.3
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	60,120	45,166	18,638	6,476	6,119	4,769	4,966	4,198	9,947	5,007	19,750
Rate	35.0	37.2	55.1	36.8	32.9	26.5	26.1	29.3	30.5	28.0	27.5
Drug abuse violations	1,007,002	791,751	315,986	127,817	104,476	88,389	77,931	77,152	146,220	69,031	324,884
Rate	586.0	652.5	934.8	726.9	562.6	490.5	409.0	538.9	448.4	386.1	452.5
Gambling	7,023	6,319	4,105	505	998	296	226	189	481	223	902
Rate	4.1	5.2	12.1	2.9	5.4	1.6	1.2	1.3	1.5	1.2	1.3
Offenses against the family and children	92,849	50,718	8,009	4,842	8,104	12,584	10,217	6,962	31,548	10,583	52,841
Rate	54.0	41.8	23.7	27.5	43.6	69.8	53.6	48.6	96.7	59.2	73.6
Driving under the influence	931,235	562,081	110,041	64,919	79,839	83,713	104,880	118,689	210,441	158,713	418,825
Rate	551.0	474.2	355.2	369.2	429.9	464.6	550.5	829.1	645.3	887.7	583.4
Liquor laws	427,873	335,524	68,311	39,052	41,141	40,432	66,644	79,944	48,294	44,055	156,361
Rate	249.0	276.5	202.1	222.1	221.5	224.4	349.8	558.4	148.1	246.4	217.8
Drunkenness	437,153	372,546	98,622	58,061	56,577	51,755	53,680	53,851	40,157	24,450	140,742
Rate	254.4	307.0	291.8	330.2	304.7	287.2	281.8	376.2	123.1	136.7	196.0
Disorderly conduct	421,662	365,432	93,002	44,574	45,386	49,671	62,793	70,006	34,302	21,928	159,516
Rate	245.4	301.2	275.1	253.5	244.4	275.7	329.6	489.0	105.2	122.6	222.2
Vagrancy	20,213	18,074	9,423	1,523	2,646	1,122	976	2,384	1,431	708	4,601
Rate	11.8	14.9	27.9	8.7	14.2	6.2	5.1	16.7	4.4	4.0	6.4
All other offenses (except traffic)	2,416,544	1,805,764	559,749	261,074	260,727	224,091	248,146	251,977	401,983	208,797	896,097
Rate	1,406.4	1,488.2	1,656.0	1,484.8	1,404.0	1,243.6	1,302.5	1,760.2	1,232.7	1,167.8	1,248.2
Suspicion	4,907	4,050	-	255	1,058	695	492	1,550	305	552	2,023
Rate	2.9	3.3	-	1.5	5.7	3.9	2.6	10.8	.9	3.1	2.8
Curfew and loitering law violations	114,220	108,706	58,307	8,021	12,399	9,468	11,738	8,773	4,330	1,184	24,824
Rate	66.5	89.6	172.5	45.6	66.8	52.5	61.6	61.3	13.3	6.6	34.6
Runaways	96,328	72,294	20,732	11,830	11,918	9,818	10,446	7,550	16,911	7,123	35,241
Rate	56.1	59.6	61.3	67.3	64.2	54.5	54.8	52.7	51.9	39.8	49.1

¹ Includes only suburban county law enforcement agencies.² Includes only suburban city and county law enforcement agencies within metropolitan areas. Excludes central cities. Suburban cities and counties are also included in other groups.³ Does not include suspicion.⁴ Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.⁵ Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.⁶ Includes arson.

Population figures were rounded to the nearest thousand. All rates were calculated before rounding.

Table 32

Ten-Year Arrest Trends

Totals, 1990-1999

[6,364 agencies; 1999 estimated population 140,836,000; 1990 estimated population 128,207,000]

Offense charged	Number of persons arrested								
	Total all ages			Under 18 years of age			18 years of age and over		
	1990	1999	Percent change	1990	1999	Percent change	1990	1999	Percent change
TOTAL¹	7,475,108	7,417,589	-0.8	1,166,660	1,294,513	+11.0	6,308,448	6,123,076	-2.9
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	10,870	6,599	-39.3	1,478	665	-55.0	9,392	5,934	-36.8
Forcible rape	19,988	14,704	-26.4	2,871	2,498	-13.0	17,117	12,206	-28.7
Robbery	79,763	59,588	-25.3	18,096	15,138	-16.3	61,667	44,450	-27.9
Aggravated assault	263,310	258,576	-1.8	34,735	36,095	+3.9	228,575	222,481	-2.7
Burglary	238,946	158,751	-33.6	79,068	53,847	-31.9	159,878	104,904	-34.4
Larceny-theft	849,035	660,069	-22.3	250,129	211,621	-15.4	598,906	448,448	-25.1
Motor vehicle theft	114,702	71,294	-37.8	49,193	25,142	-48.9	65,509	46,152	-29.5
Arson	10,205	8,827	-13.5	4,476	4,896	+9.4	5,729	3,931	-31.4
Violent crime ²	373,931	339,467	-9.2	57,180	54,396	-4.9	316,751	285,071	-10.0
Property crime ³	1,212,888	898,941	-25.9	382,866	295,506	-22.8	830,022	603,435	-27.3
Crime Index total ⁴	1,586,819	1,238,408	-22.0	440,046	349,902	-20.5	1,146,773	888,506	-22.5
Other assaults	546,772	670,746	+22.7	80,764	119,692	+48.2	466,008	551,054	+18.2
Forgery and counterfeiting	50,403	56,813	+12.7	4,084	3,811	-6.7	46,319	53,002	+14.4
Fraud	182,752	166,413	-8.9	4,517	4,983	+10.3	178,235	161,430	-9.4
Embezzlement	7,708	9,692	+25.7	563	918	+63.1	7,145	8,774	+22.8
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	89,109	62,170	-30.2	24,679	15,479	-37.3	64,430	46,691	-27.5
Vandalism	173,451	149,953	-13.5	70,683	64,081	-9.3	102,768	85,872	-16.4
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	115,972	87,327	-24.7	22,193	21,291	-4.1	93,779	66,036	-29.6
Prostitution and commercialized vice	59,304	49,576	-16.4	909	685	-24.6	58,395	48,891	-16.3
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	59,354	50,828	-14.4	8,861	8,863	⁵	50,493	41,965	-16.9
Drug abuse violations	589,944	805,024	+36.5	43,213	100,352	+132.2	546,731	704,672	+28.9
Gambling	8,713	4,719	-45.8	411	422	+2.7	8,302	4,297	-48.2
Offenses against the family and children	47,697	75,900	+59.1	1,924	4,679	+143.2	45,773	71,221	+55.6
Driving under the influence	1,021,753	749,454	-26.7	11,031	11,024	-1	1,010,722	738,430	-26.9
Liquor laws	350,108	355,761	+1.6	80,634	87,996	+9.1	269,474	267,765	-0.6
Drunkenness	554,867	378,234	-31.8	14,944	11,893	-20.4	539,923	366,341	-32.1
Disorderly conduct	358,146	317,946	-11.2	59,742	87,428	+46.3	298,404	230,518	-22.7
Vagrancy	25,026	16,856	-32.6	2,316	1,300	-43.9	22,710	15,556	-31.5
All other offenses (except traffic)	1,506,209	1,991,610	+32.2	154,145	219,555	+42.4	1,352,064	1,772,055	+31.1
Suspicion	10,742	4,000	-62.8	2,690	1,024	-61.9	8,052	2,976	-63.0
Curfew and loitering law violations	46,619	99,383	+113.2	46,619	99,383	+113.2	-	-	-
Runaways	94,382	80,776	-14.4	94,382	80,776	-14.4	-	-	-

¹ Does not include suspicion.² Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.³ Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.⁴ Includes arson.⁵ Less than one-tenth of 1 percent.

Table 33

Ten-Year Arrest Trends

by Sex, 1990-1999

[6,364 agencies; 1999 estimated population 140,836,000; 1990 estimated population 128,207,000]

Offense charged	Males						Females					
	Total			Under 18			Total			Under 18		
	1990	1999	Percent change	1990	1999	Percent change	1990	1999	Percent change	1990	1999	Percent change
TOTAL¹	6,092,905	5,788,285	-5.0	897,082	939,176	+4.7	1,382,203	1,629,304	+17.9	269,578	355,337	+31.8
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	9,741	5,880	-39.6	1,397	616	-55.9	1,129	719	-36.3	81	49	-39.5
Forcible rape	19,774	14,535	-26.5	2,814	2,450	-12.9	214	169	-21.0	57	48	-15.8
Robbery	72,993	53,465	-26.8	16,580	13,784	-16.9	6,770	6,123	-9.6	1,516	1,354	-10.7
Aggravated assault	229,471	208,264	-9.2	29,667	28,147	-5.1	33,839	50,312	+48.7	5,068	7,948	+56.8
Burglary	215,967	137,505	-36.3	72,290	47,618	-34.1	22,979	21,246	-7.5	6,778	6,229	-8.1
Larceny-theft	575,614	425,314	-26.1	178,745	135,989	-23.9	273,421	234,755	-14.1	71,384	75,632	+6.0
Motor vehicle theft	102,851	60,118	-41.5	43,600	20,908	-52.0	11,851	11,176	-5.7	5,593	4,234	-24.3
Arson	8,938	7,603	-14.9	4,070	4,341	+6.7	1,267	1,224	-3.4	406	555	+36.7
Violent crime ²	331,979	282,144	-15.0	50,458	44,997	-10.8	41,952	57,323	+36.6	6,722	9,399	+39.8
Property crime ³	903,370	630,540	-30.2	298,705	208,856	-30.1	309,518	268,401	-13.3	84,161	86,650	+3.0
Crime Index total ⁴	1,235,349	912,684	-26.1	349,163	253,853	-27.3	351,470	325,724	-7.3	90,883	96,049	+5.7
Other assaults	457,158	517,385	+13.2	61,770	83,116	+34.6	89,614	153,361	+71.1	18,994	36,576	+92.6
Forgery and counterfeiting	32,473	34,994	+7.8	2,683	2,401	-10.5	17,930	21,819	+21.7	1,401	1,410	+6
Fraud	98,579	90,558	-8.1	2,993	3,298	+10.2	84,173	75,855	-9.9	1,524	1,685	+10.6
Embezzlement	4,450	4,911	+10.4	353	478	+35.4	3,258	4,781	+46.7	210	440	+109.5
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	78,345	52,472	-33.0	22,266	13,467	-39.5	10,764	9,698	-9.9	2,413	2,012	-16.6
Vandalism	154,711	127,384	-17.7	64,701	56,400	-12.8	18,740	22,569	+20.4	5,982	7,681	+28.4
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	107,563	80,497	-25.2	20,850	19,356	-7.2	8,409	6,830	-18.8	1,343	1,935	+44.1
Prostitution and commercialized vice	23,158	19,655	-15.1	427	309	-27.6	36,146	29,921	-17.2	482	376	-22.0
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	54,862	47,307	-13.8	8,367	8,210	-1.9	4,492	3,521	-21.6	494	653	+32.2
Drug abuse violations	488,454	660,104	+35.1	38,005	85,226	+124.2	101,490	144,920	+42.8	5,208	15,126	+190.4
Gambling	7,537	4,069	-46.0	383	397	+3.7	1,176	650	-44.7	28	25	-10.7
Offenses against the family and children	40,193	59,130	+47.1	1,287	2,992	+132.5	7,504	16,770	+123.5	637	1,687	+164.8
Driving under the influence	893,756	629,889	-29.5	9,478	9,158	-3.4	127,997	119,565	-6.6	1,553	1,866	+20.2
Liquor laws	286,026	277,294	-3.1	58,613	60,692	+3.5	64,082	78,467	+22.4	22,021	27,304	+24.0
Drunkenness	500,375	330,902	-33.9	12,692	9,628	-24.1	54,492	47,332	-13.1	2,252	2,265	+6
Disorderly conduct	290,239	242,822	-16.3	47,475	62,755	+32.2	67,907	75,124	+10.6	12,267	24,673	+101.1
Vagrancy	21,426	13,520	-36.9	1,949	1,053	-46.0	3,600	3,336	-7.3	367	247	-32.7
All other offenses (except traffic)	1,244,366	1,580,872	+27.0	119,742	164,551	+37.4	261,843	410,738	+56.9	34,403	55,004	+59.9
Suspicion	9,150	3,144	-65.6	2,175	794	-63.5	1,592	856	-46.2	515	230	-55.3
Curfew and loitering law violations	33,890	68,927	+103.4	33,890	68,927	+103.4	12,729	30,456	+139.3	12,729	30,456	+139.3
Runaways	39,995	32,909	-17.7	39,995	32,909	-17.7	54,387	47,867	-12.0	54,387	47,867	-12.0

¹ Does not include suspicion.² Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.³ Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.⁴ Includes arson.

Table 34

Five-Year Arrest Trends

Totals, 1995-1999

[6,622 agencies; 1999 estimated population 146,328,000; 1995 estimated population 140,281,000]

Offense charged	Number of persons arrested								
	Total all ages			Under 18 years of age			18 years of age and over		
	1995	1999	Percent change	1995	1999	Percent change	1995	1999	Percent change
TOTAL¹	8,064,651	7,823,028	-3.0	1,489,461	1,348,731	-9.4	6,575,190	6,474,297	-1.5
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	10,900	7,611	-30.2	1,777	783	-55.9	9,123	6,828	-25.2
Forcible rape	17,754	15,307	-13.8	2,936	2,605	-11.3	14,818	12,702	-14.3
Robbery	85,681	64,285	-25.0	27,070	16,626	-38.6	58,611	47,659	-18.7
Aggravated assault	311,094	278,684	-10.4	45,419	39,467	-13.1	265,675	239,217	-10.0
Burglary	208,551	166,200	-20.3	72,791	55,751	-23.4	135,760	110,449	-18.6
Larceny-theft	841,285	677,997	-19.4	272,248	210,949	-22.5	569,037	467,048	-17.9
Motor vehicle theft	111,202	84,197	-24.3	45,177	29,497	-34.7	66,025	54,700	-17.2
Arson	10,991	8,814	-19.8	5,857	4,760	-18.7	5,134	4,054	-21.0
Violent crime ²	425,429	365,887	-14.0	77,202	59,481	-23.0	348,227	306,406	-12.0
Property crime ³	1,172,029	937,208	-20.0	396,073	300,957	-24.0	775,956	636,251	-18.0
Crime Index total ⁴	1,597,458	1,303,095	-18.4	473,275	360,438	-23.8	1,124,183	942,657	-16.1
Other assaults	738,712	715,990	-3.1	126,596	128,528	+1.5	612,116	587,462	-4.0
Forgery and counterfeiting	64,288	58,413	-9.1	4,572	3,848	-15.8	59,716	54,565	-8.6
Fraud	195,727	182,950	-6.5	5,852	6,779	+15.8	189,875	176,171	-7.2
Embezzlement	7,872	9,639	+22.4	636	936	+47.2	7,236	8,703	+20.3
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	92,262	63,396	-31.3	24,791	15,442	-37.7	67,471	47,954	-28.9
Vandalism	184,351	155,594	-15.6	82,369	65,628	-20.3	101,982	89,966	-11.8
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	138,303	98,724	-28.6	33,433	24,397	-27.0	104,870	74,327	-29.1
Prostitution and commercialized vice	62,074	57,005	-8.2	824	745	-9.6	61,250	56,260	-8.1
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	52,693	53,192	+9	8,452	9,224	+9.1	44,241	43,968	-6
Drug abuse violations	820,506	880,657	+7.3	110,617	112,010	+1.3	709,889	768,647	+8.3
Gambling	7,881	6,325	-19.7	1,445	740	-48.8	6,436	5,585	-13.2
Offenses against the family and children	78,456	73,231	-6.7	3,589	4,177	+16.4	74,867	69,054	-7.8
Driving under the influence	794,149	788,709	-.7	8,328	11,291	+35.6	785,821	777,418	-1.1
Liquor laws	274,591	353,852	+28.9	64,966	85,182	+31.1	209,625	268,670	+28.2
Drunkenness	426,102	378,344	-11.2	12,878	12,284	-4.6	413,224	366,060	-11.4
Disorderly conduct	396,934	348,091	-12.3	95,480	92,768	-2.8	301,454	255,323	-15.3
Vagrancy	17,014	16,494	-3.1	1,988	1,291	-35.1	15,026	15,203	+1.2
All other offenses (except traffic)	1,913,572	2,101,505	+9.8	227,664	235,201	+3.3	1,685,908	1,866,304	+10.7
Suspicion	3,000	2,819	-6.0	969	790	-18.5	2,031	2,029	-.1
Curfew and loitering law violations	88,373	96,586	+9.3	88,373	96,586	+9.3	-	-	-
Runaways	113,333	81,236	-28.3	113,333	81,236	-28.3	-	-	-

¹ Does not include suspicion.² Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.³ Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.⁴ Includes arson.

Table 35

Five-Year Arrest Trends

by Sex, 1995-1999

[6,622 agencies; 1999 estimated population 146,328,000; 1995 estimated population 140,281,000]

Offense charged	Males						Females					
	Total			Under 18			Total			Under 18		
	1995	1999	Percent change	1995	1999	Percent change	1995	1999	Percent change	1995	1999	Percent change
TOTAL¹	6,423,465	6,120,671	-4.7	1,121,363	984,523	-12.2	1,641,186	1,702,357	+3.7	368,098	364,208	-1.1
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	9,956	6,796	-31.7	1,683	728	-56.7	944	815	-13.7	94	55	-41.5
Forcible rape	17,530	15,133	-13.7	2,866	2,555	-10.9	224	174	-22.3	70	50	-28.6
Robbery	77,723	57,833	-25.6	24,622	15,166	-38.4	7,958	6,452	-18.9	2,448	1,460	-40.4
Aggravated assault	259,734	224,221	-13.7	36,984	30,666	-17.1	51,360	54,463	+6.0	8,435	8,801	+4.3
Burglary	183,963	144,158	-21.6	65,412	49,296	-24.6	24,588	22,042	-10.4	7,379	6,455	-12.5
Larceny-theft	561,949	437,735	-22.1	184,122	135,814	-26.2	279,336	240,262	-14.0	88,126	75,135	-14.7
Motor vehicle theft	95,932	71,043	-25.9	38,368	24,716	-35.6	15,270	13,154	-13.9	6,809	4,781	-29.8
Arson	9,294	7,582	-18.4	5,136	4,232	-17.6	1,697	1,232	-27.4	721	528	-26.8
Violent crime ²	364,943	303,983	-16.7	66,155	49,115	-25.8	60,486	61,904	+2.3	11,047	10,366	-6.2
Property crime ³	851,138	660,518	-22.4	293,038	214,058	-27.0	320,891	276,690	-13.8	103,035	86,899	-15.7
Crime Index total ⁴	1,216,081	964,501	-20.7	359,193	263,173	-26.7	381,377	338,594	-11.2	114,082	97,265	-14.7
Other assaults	594,781	554,824	-6.7	92,067	89,458	-2.8	143,931	161,166	+12.0	34,529	39,070	+13.2
Forgery and counterfeiting	40,141	36,129	-10.0	2,914	2,438	-16.3	24,147	22,284	-7.7	1,658	1,410	-15.0
Fraud	108,438	102,928	-5.1	3,808	4,817	+26.5	87,289	80,022	-8.3	2,044	1,962	-4.0
Embezzlement	4,425	4,825	+9.0	368	468	+27.2	3,447	4,814	+39.7	268	468	+74.6
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	78,869	53,536	-32.1	21,803	13,448	-38.3	13,393	9,860	-26.4	2,988	1,994	-33.3
Vandalism	159,562	132,061	-17.2	73,685	57,889	-21.4	24,789	23,533	-5.1	8,684	7,739	-10.9
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	127,816	91,042	-28.8	30,840	22,113	-28.3	10,487	7,682	-26.7	2,593	2,284	-11.9
Prostitution and commercialized vice	23,425	21,382	-8.7	431	319	-26.0	38,649	35,623	-7.8	393	426	+8.4
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	48,586	49,387	+1.6	7,933	8,525	+7.5	4,107	3,805	-7.4	519	699	+34.7
Drug abuse violations	680,218	724,312	+6.5	96,221	95,845	-.4	140,288	156,345	+11.4	14,396	16,165	+12.3
Gambling	7,230	5,543	-23.3	1,412	712	-49.6	651	782	+20.1	33	28	-15.2
Offenses against the family and children	64,000	57,640	-9.9	2,267	2,636	+16.3	14,456	15,591	+7.9	1,322	1,541	+16.6
Driving under the influence	681,905	663,830	-2.7	7,066	9,422	+33.3	112,244	124,879	+11.3	1,262	1,869	+48.1
Liquor laws	220,449	275,660	+25.0	46,460	58,847	+26.7	54,142	78,192	+44.4	18,506	26,335	+42.3
Drunkenness	376,614	331,033	-12.1	10,860	9,971	-8.2	49,488	47,311	-4.4	2,018	2,313	+14.6
Disorderly conduct	314,894	268,439	-14.8	73,215	66,710	-8.9	82,040	79,652	-2.9	22,265	26,058	+17.0
Vagrancy	13,417	13,304	-.8	1,763	1,052	-40.3	3,597	3,190	-11.3	225	239	+6.2
All other offenses (except traffic)	1,552,502	1,670,251	+7.6	178,945	176,636	-1.3	361,070	431,254	+19.4	48,719	58,565	+20.2
Suspicion	2,499	2,224	-11.0	782	627	-19.8	501	595	+18.8	187	163	-12.8
Curfew and loitering law violations	62,366	67,031	+7.5	62,366	67,031	+7.5	26,007	29,555	+13.6	26,007	29,555	+13.6
Runaways	47,746	33,013	-30.9	47,746	33,013	-30.9	65,587	48,223	-26.5	65,587	48,223	-26.5

¹ Does not include suspicion.² Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.³ Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.⁴ Includes arson.

Table 36

Current Year Over Previous Year Arrest Trends

Totals, 1998-1999

[7,396 agencies; 1999 estimated population 155,791,000; 1998 estimated population 153,620,000]

Offense charged	Number of persons arrested											
	Total all ages			Under 15 years of age			Under 18 years of age			18 years of age and over		
	1998	1999	Percent change	1998	1999	Percent change	1998	1999	Percent change	1998	1999	Percent change
TOTAL¹	8,743,442	8,312,163	-4.9	493,014	459,105	-6.9	1,575,963	1,445,517	-8.3	7,167,479	6,866,646	-4.2
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	8,890	7,864	-11.5	111	110	-9	1,175	806	-31.4	7,715	7,058	-8.5
Forcible rape	17,834	16,406	-8.0	1,113	1,075	-3.4	3,108	2,827	-9.0	14,726	13,579	-7.8
Robbery	74,059	67,133	-9.4	5,032	4,562	-9.3	20,155	17,398	-13.7	53,904	49,735	-7.7
Aggravated assault	307,960	291,794	-5.2	14,445	14,890	+3.1	43,676	41,627	-4.7	264,284	250,167	-5.3
Burglary	196,553	174,770	-11.1	25,787	22,388	-13.2	69,399	59,001	-15.0	127,154	115,769	-9.0
Larceny-theft	802,410	728,223	-9.2	104,429	92,083	-11.8	254,582	228,134	-10.4	547,828	500,089	-8.7
Motor vehicle theft	93,226	87,796	-5.8	8,273	7,797	-5.8	32,427	30,873	-4.8	60,799	56,923	-6.4
Arson	9,591	9,286	-3.2	3,412	3,430	+5	5,091	5,123	+6	4,500	4,163	-7.5
Violent crime ²	408,743	383,197	-6.2	20,701	20,637	-.3	68,114	62,658	-8.0	340,629	320,539	-5.9
Property crime ³	1,101,780	1,000,075	-9.2	141,901	125,698	-11.4	361,499	323,131	-10.6	740,281	676,944	-8.6
Crime Index total ⁴	1,510,523	1,383,272	-8.4	162,602	146,335	-10.0	429,613	385,789	-10.2	1,080,910	997,483	-7.7
Other assaults	797,858	763,707	-4.3	57,949	58,748	+1.4	142,256	137,687	-3.2	655,602	626,020	-4.5
Forgery and counterfeiting	67,645	62,305	-7.9	543	510	-6.1	4,257	4,037	-5.2	63,388	58,268	-8.1
Fraud	212,890	202,165	-5.0	1,157	1,644	+42.1	6,787	7,526	+10.9	206,103	194,639	-5.6
Embezzlement	9,653	10,004	+3.6	39	48	+23.1	873	963	+10.3	8,780	9,041	+3.0
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	78,673	68,103	-13.4	5,359	4,611	-14.0	20,264	16,789	-17.1	58,409	51,314	-12.1
Vandalism	182,058	165,948	-8.8	33,872	30,970	-8.6	77,381	70,307	-9.1	104,677	95,641	-8.6
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	112,998	102,737	-9.1	8,733	8,297	-5.0	27,460	25,565	-6.9	85,538	77,172	-9.8
Prostitution and commercialized vice	63,334	60,502	-4.5	132	103	-22.0	932	785	-15.8	62,402	59,717	-4.3
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	57,920	56,158	-3.0	4,899	4,894	-.1	9,683	9,735	+5	48,237	46,423	-3.8
Drug abuse violations	944,577	924,871	-2.1	19,446	19,020	-2.2	123,764	118,640	-4.1	820,813	806,231	-1.8
Gambling	7,534	6,664	-11.5	147	93	-36.7	1,006	783	-22.2	6,528	5,881	-9.9
Offenses against the family and children	84,136	79,557	-5.4	2,003	1,790	-10.6	5,686	4,933	-13.2	78,450	74,624	-4.9
Driving under the influence	846,273	834,880	-1.3	331	319	-3.6	12,361	12,211	-1.2	833,912	822,669	-1.3
Liquor laws	388,400	388,084	-.1	9,810	9,653	-1.6	97,362	94,094	-3.4	291,038	293,990	+1.0
Drunkenness	423,108	410,713	-2.9	1,857	1,785	-3.9	14,667	13,380	-8.8	408,441	397,333	-2.7
Disorderly conduct	417,158	381,647	-8.5	39,948	38,268	-4.2	112,835	102,935	-8.8	304,323	278,712	-8.4
Vagrancy	20,633	19,001	-7.9	475	284	-40.2	1,838	1,425	-22.5	18,795	17,576	-6.5
All other offenses (except traffic)	2,302,066	2,204,476	-4.2	72,967	70,177	-3.8	270,933	250,564	-7.5	2,031,133	1,953,912	-3.8
Suspicion	3,348	4,265	+27.4	231	285	+23.4	901	1,051	+16.6	2,447	3,214	+31.3
Curfew and loitering law violations	118,896	102,131	-14.1	31,681	27,704	-12.6	118,896	102,131	-14.1	-	-	-
Runaways	97,109	85,238	-12.2	39,064	33,852	-13.3	97,109	85,238	-12.2	-	-	-

¹ Does not include suspicion.² Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.³ Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.⁴ Includes arson.

Table 37

Current Year Over Previous Year Arrest Trends

by Sex, 1998-1999

[7,396 agencies; 1999 estimated population 155,791,000; 1998 estimated population 153,620,000]

Offense charged	Males						Females					
	Total			Under 18			Total			Under 18		
	1998	1999	Percent change	1998	1999	Percent change	1998	1999	Percent change	1998	1999	Percent change
TOTAL¹	6,846,667	6,500,524	-5.1	1,154,497	1,054,282	-8.7	1,896,775	1,811,639	-4.5	421,466	391,235	-7.2
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	7,933	7,006	-11.7	1,085	749	-31.0	957	858	-10.3	90	57	-36.7
Forcible rape	17,630	16,217	-8.0	3,054	2,772	-9.2	204	189	-7.4	54	55	+1.9
Robbery	66,535	60,368	-9.3	18,376	15,884	-13.6	7,524	6,765	-10.1	1,779	1,514	-14.9
Aggravated assault	248,914	234,868	-5.6	34,116	32,340	-5.2	59,046	56,926	-3.6	9,560	9,287	-2.9
Burglary	170,936	151,769	-11.2	61,458	52,220	-15.0	25,617	23,001	-10.2	7,941	6,781	-14.6
Larceny-theft	521,957	469,353	-10.1	165,775	146,621	-11.6	280,453	258,870	-7.7	88,807	81,513	-8.2
Motor vehicle theft	78,534	74,083	-5.7	26,841	25,843	-3.7	14,692	13,713	-6.7	5,586	5,030	-10.0
Arson	8,228	8,011	-2.6	4,551	4,556	+1	1,363	1,275	-6.5	540	567	+5.0
Violent crime ²	341,012	318,459	-6.6	56,631	51,745	-8.6	67,731	64,738	-4.4	11,483	10,913	-5.0
Property crime ³	779,655	703,216	-9.8	258,625	229,240	-11.4	322,125	296,859	-7.8	102,874	93,891	-8.7
Crime Index total ⁴	1,120,667	1,021,675	-8.8	315,256	280,985	-10.9	389,856	361,597	-7.2	114,357	104,804	-8.4
Other assaults	620,096	590,798	-4.7	98,798	95,797	-3.0	177,762	172,909	-2.7	43,458	41,890	-3.6
Forgery and counterfeiting	41,631	38,268	-8.1	2,695	2,565	-4.8	26,014	24,037	-7.6	1,562	1,472	-5.8
Fraud	117,900	115,453	-2.1	4,651	5,403	+16.2	94,990	86,712	-8.7	2,136	2,123	-6
Embezzlement	4,837	5,051	+4.4	485	504	+3.9	4,816	4,953	+2.8	388	459	+18.3
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	66,484	57,452	-13.6	17,696	14,567	-17.7	12,189	10,651	-12.6	2,568	2,222	-13.5
Vandalism	154,980	140,865	-9.1	68,188	61,983	-9.1	27,078	25,083	-7.4	9,193	8,324	-9.5
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	104,366	94,740	-9.2	24,998	23,185	-7.3	8,632	7,997	-7.4	2,462	2,380	-3.3
Prostitution and commercialized vice	26,558	23,635	-11.0	448	352	-21.4	36,776	36,867	+2	484	433	-10.5
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	53,336	52,170	-2.2	8,972	8,994	+2	4,584	3,988	-13.0	711	741	+4.2
Drug abuse violations	777,922	761,092	-2.2	106,682	101,523	-4.8	166,655	163,779	-1.7	17,082	17,117	+2
Gambling	6,762	5,838	-13.7	981	753	-23.2	772	826	+7.0	25	30	+20.0
Offenses against the family and children	66,207	62,304	-5.9	3,572	3,045	-14.8	17,929	17,253	-3.8	2,114	1,888	-10.7
Driving under the influence	714,689	702,690	-1.7	10,206	10,167	-4	131,584	132,190	+5	2,155	2,044	-5.2
Liquor laws	305,183	302,085	-1.0	68,107	64,944	-4.6	83,217	85,999	+3.3	29,255	29,150	-4
Drunkenness	369,512	358,954	-2.9	11,970	10,773	-10.0	53,596	51,759	-3.4	2,697	2,607	-3.3
Disorderly conduct	322,055	294,413	-8.6	81,703	74,233	-9.1	95,103	87,234	-8.3	31,132	28,702	-7.8
Vagrancy	16,371	15,460	-5.6	1,531	1,155	-24.6	4,262	3,541	-16.9	307	270	-12.1
All other offenses (except traffic)	1,834,472	1,752,076	-4.5	204,919	187,849	-8.3	467,594	452,400	-3.2	66,014	62,715	-5.0
Suspicion	2,651	3,358	+26.7	686	813	+18.5	697	907	+30.1	215	238	+10.7
Curfew and loitering law violations	82,428	70,778	-14.1	82,428	70,778	-14.1	36,468	31,353	-14.0	36,468	31,353	-14.0
Runaways	40,211	34,727	-13.6	40,211	34,727	-13.6	56,898	50,511	-11.2	56,898	50,511	-11.2

¹ Does not include suspicion.² Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.³ Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.⁴ Includes arson.

Table 38

Arrests
 by Age, 1999

[8,546 agencies; 1999 estimated population 171,831,000]

Offense charged	Total all ages	Ages under 15	Ages under 18	Ages 18 and over	Under 10	10-12	13-14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
TOTAL	9,141,201	506,817	1,588,839	7,552,362	24,530	117,679	364,608	298,239	372,066	411,717	460,578	460,633	410,001	359,019
Percent distribution¹	100.0	5.5	17.4	82.6	.3	1.3	4.0	3.3	4.1	4.5	5.0	5.0	4.5	3.9
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	9,727	114	919	8,808	1	10	103	119	270	416	729	696	672	564
Forcible rape	18,759	1,221	3,182	15,577	40	373	808	592	649	720	895	878	778	787
Robbery	73,619	4,888	18,735	54,884	133	1,073	3,682	3,643	4,696	5,508	6,291	5,530	4,207	3,635
Aggravated assault	318,051	16,139	45,080	272,971	830	4,292	11,017	7,980	9,863	11,098	12,389	12,672	12,218	12,212
Burglary	192,570	24,561	64,481	128,089	1,486	6,388	16,687	12,057	13,525	14,338	15,113	12,096	9,063	6,748
Larceny-theft	794,201	100,635	249,100	545,101	4,871	28,180	67,584	45,551	51,349	51,565	48,353	39,066	29,905	24,422
Motor vehicle theft	94,335	8,508	33,255	61,080	108	1,080	7,320	7,597	8,637	8,513	7,416	6,169	4,550	3,624
Arson	10,811	3,874	5,791	5,020	743	1,287	1,844	847	558	512	413	333	286	209
Violent crime ²	420,156	22,362	67,916	352,240	1,004	5,748	15,610	12,334	15,478	17,742	20,304	19,776	17,875	17,198
Percent distribution ¹	100.0	5.3	16.2	83.8	.2	1.4	3.7	2.9	3.7	4.2	4.8	4.7	4.3	4.1
Property crime ³	1,091,917	137,578	352,627	739,290	7,208	36,935	93,435	66,052	74,069	74,928	71,295	57,664	43,804	35,003
Percent distribution ¹	100.0	12.6	32.3	67.7	.7	3.4	8.6	6.0	6.8	6.9	6.5	5.3	4.0	3.2
Crime Index total ⁴	1,512,073	159,940	420,543	1,091,530	8,212	42,683	109,045	78,386	89,547	92,670	91,599	77,440	61,679	52,201
Percent distribution ¹	100.0	10.6	27.8	72.2	.5	2.8	7.2	5.2	5.9	6.1	6.1	5.1	4.1	3.5
Other assaults	844,728	64,980	151,645	693,083	3,419	18,121	43,440	27,240	29,989	29,436	28,683	28,960	28,435	29,385
Forgery and counterfeiting	69,853	565	4,481	65,372	23	90	452	649	1,257	2,010	3,298	3,802	3,831	3,234
Fraud	225,934	1,730	7,940	217,994	94	379	1,257	1,181	2,018	3,011	6,109	8,867	9,716	9,503
Embezzlement	11,208	68	1,101	10,107	4	6	58	64	348	621	776	747	616	553
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	80,426	5,044	18,865	61,561	126	901	4,017	3,535	4,588	5,698	6,418	5,524	4,459	3,607
Vandalism	182,043	33,736	76,319	105,724	3,218	9,859	20,659	12,984	15,033	14,566	12,383	9,467	7,258	6,535
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	113,880	8,945	27,596	86,284	482	2,074	6,389	4,899	6,361	7,391	8,185	7,570	6,142	5,653
Prostitution and commercialized vice	63,927	126	877	63,050	18	15	93	111	223	417	1,201	1,590	1,713	1,714
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	60,120	5,384	10,641	49,479	397	1,609	3,378	1,879	1,634	1,744	2,049	2,004	1,926	1,800
Drug abuse violations	1,007,002	20,428	128,286	878,716	330	2,352	17,746	22,304	35,592	49,962	67,123	64,509	55,456	47,932
Gambling	7,023	95	835	6,188	3	13	79	143	213	384	431	418	345	312
Offenses against the family and children	92,849	2,137	6,093	86,756	360	485	1,292	1,152	1,370	1,434	2,363	2,381	2,414	2,759
Driving under the influence	931,235	391	13,803	917,432	91	72	228	661	3,540	9,211	21,631	28,340	30,131	38,287
Liquor laws	427,873	10,748	103,734	324,139	190	907	9,651	15,605	30,448	46,933	69,773	69,024	53,486	11,944
Drunkenness	437,153	1,861	14,082	423,071	89	151	1,621	2,207	3,396	6,618	12,051	13,164	12,900	16,795
Disorderly conduct	421,662	42,467	113,303	308,359	1,359	10,384	30,724	22,049	23,883	24,904	23,563	21,190	18,322	19,535
Vagrancy	20,213	326	1,597	18,616	21	57	248	307	414	550	965	852	707	641
All other offenses (except traffic)	2,416,544	78,007	275,397	2,141,147	4,003	16,019	57,985	52,744	66,900	77,746	101,674	114,528	110,216	106,370
Suspicion	4,907	330	1,153	3,754	13	77	240	198	254	371	303	256	249	259
Curfew and loitering law violations	114,220	31,513	114,220	-	828	5,107	25,578	25,251	31,847	25,609	-	-	-	-
Runaways	96,328	37,996	96,328	-	1,250	6,318	30,428	24,690	23,211	10,431	-	-	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 38

Arrests

by Age, 1999 — Continued

[8,546 agencies; 1999 estimated population 171,831,000]

Offense charged	22	23	24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	65 and over
TOTAL	321,146	283,264	267,445	1,186,201	1,079,480	1,058,525	770,305	446,646	224,755	109,867	54,514	59,983
Percent distribution¹	3.5	3.1	2.9	13.0	11.8	11.6	8.4	4.9	2.5	1.2	.6	.7
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	552	456	391	1,525	1,015	824	556	329	211	129	53	106
Forcible rape	689	576	538	2,508	2,411	2,195	1,461	813	470	270	153	155
Robbery	2,843	2,298	2,137	8,899	7,274	5,853	3,399	1,487	609	203	102	117
Aggravated assault	11,458	10,641	10,078	46,364	42,617	40,687	28,620	15,960	8,377	4,130	2,105	2,443
Burglary	5,592	4,851	4,300	19,133	17,498	15,759	10,134	4,628	1,902	681	294	297
Larceny-theft	20,840	17,778	16,468	77,106	76,339	74,317	55,317	32,052	15,884	7,619	3,910	5,725
Motor vehicle theft	3,128	2,499	2,165	9,854	8,257	6,658	3,857	1,765	656	259	105	118
Arson	213	171	162	616	692	656	537	344	188	87	51	62
Violent crime ²	15,542	13,971	13,144	59,296	53,317	49,559	34,036	18,589	9,667	4,732	2,413	2,821
Percent distribution ¹	3.7	3.3	3.1	14.1	12.7	11.8	8.1	4.4	2.3	1.1	.6	.7
Property crime ³	29,773	25,299	23,095	106,709	102,786	97,390	69,845	38,789	18,630	8,646	4,360	6,202
Percent distribution ¹	2.7	2.3	2.1	9.8	9.4	8.9	6.4	3.6	1.7	.8	.4	.6
Crime Index total ⁴	45,315	39,270	36,239	166,005	156,103	146,949	103,881	57,378	28,297	13,378	6,773	9,023
Percent distribution ¹	3.0	2.6	2.4	11.0	10.3	9.7	6.9	3.8	1.9	.9	.4	.6
Other assaults	28,019	26,120	25,618	120,237	113,443	109,540	75,260	39,962	19,590	9,342	4,775	5,714
Forgery and counterfeiting	2,910	2,656	2,583	12,086	10,812	9,065	5,874	3,028	1,287	541	176	189
Fraud	9,333	8,753	8,431	40,570	36,681	32,755	21,964	12,592	6,493	3,119	1,489	1,619
Embezzlement	494	397	466	1,816	1,377	1,221	755	464	242	101	42	40
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	3,069	2,489	2,282	9,527	8,204	7,191	4,658	2,267	1,000	441	222	203
Vandalism	5,252	4,421	3,955	15,948	13,180	12,023	7,631	3,885	1,860	818	438	670
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	4,769	3,947	3,494	13,392	9,515	8,731	6,288	3,829	2,191	1,214	604	760
Prostitution and commercialized vice	1,734	1,710	1,924	11,528	13,094	12,159	7,670	3,704	1,580	774	448	507
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	1,566	1,402	1,364	6,591	7,127	7,593	5,657	3,844	2,692	1,584	939	1,341
Drug abuse violations	41,514	35,331	32,470	137,816	122,434	118,953	84,035	43,196	17,581	6,144	2,346	1,876
Gambling	277	235	218	667	508	488	468	690	367	325	179	260
Offenses against the family and children	2,714	2,755	2,982	15,303	15,974	15,931	10,754	5,406	2,493	1,157	570	800
Driving under the influence	36,840	34,107	32,990	150,712	134,731	139,746	109,931	71,887	41,882	22,579	11,851	11,787
Liquor laws	8,295	6,130	5,409	19,888	17,609	19,946	17,389	11,807	6,481	3,517	1,723	1,718
Drunkenness	14,783	13,285	12,441	56,527	58,456	68,877	59,601	40,270	21,627	11,583	5,891	4,820
Disorderly conduct	16,461	13,632	12,242	46,776	39,086	38,278	27,497	15,764	7,903	3,836	1,945	2,329
Vagrancy	592	469	394	2,097	2,572	3,096	2,685	1,759	843	479	259	206
All other offenses (except traffic)	97,033	86,002	81,802	358,136	318,078	305,475	217,999	124,755	60,257	28,904	13,817	16,101
Suspicion	176	153	141	579	496	508	308	159	89	31	27	20
Curfew and loitering law violations	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Runaways	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

¹ Because of rounding, the percentages may not add to total.² Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.³ Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.⁴ Includes arson.

Table 39

Arrests

Males, by Age, 1999

[8,546 agencies; 1999 estimated population 171,831,000]

Offense charged	Total all ages	Ages under 15	Ages under 18	Ages 18 and over	Under 10	10-12	13-14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
TOTAL	7,143,931	354,096	1,157,142	5,986,789	20,052	87,223	246,821	208,122	273,809	321,115	373,110	373,931	332,165	292,626
Percent distribution¹	100.0	5.0	16.2	83.8	.3	1.2	3.5	2.9	3.8	4.5	5.2	5.2	4.6	4.1
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	8,622	102	849	7,773	1	7	94	108	248	391	672	650	621	533
Forcible rape	18,521	1,193	3,120	15,401	40	362	791	577	641	709	889	871	769	776
Robbery	66,214	4,414	17,108	49,106	129	985	3,300	3,277	4,315	5,102	5,850	5,130	3,861	3,374
Aggravated assault	255,331	12,286	34,995	220,336	736	3,442	8,108	5,972	7,808	8,929	10,163	10,428	9,961	9,999
Burglary	167,661	21,451	57,192	110,469	1,308	5,571	14,572	10,687	12,111	12,943	13,694	10,869	8,088	5,948
Larceny-theft	512,227	65,096	160,216	352,011	3,713	19,021	42,362	28,731	32,803	33,586	32,432	25,924	19,217	15,543
Motor vehicle theft	79,660	6,736	27,826	51,834	99	883	5,754	6,250	7,359	7,481	6,554	5,449	4,012	3,104
Arson	9,251	3,423	5,126	4,125	687	1,135	1,601	743	498	462	378	300	249	180
Violent crime ²	348,688	17,995	56,072	292,616	906	4,796	12,293	9,934	13,012	15,131	17,574	17,079	15,212	14,682
Percent distribution ¹	100.0	5.2	16.1	83.9	.3	1.4	3.5	2.8	3.7	4.3	5.0	4.9	4.4	4.2
Property crime ³	768,799	96,706	250,360	518,439	5,807	26,610	64,289	46,411	52,771	54,472	53,058	42,542	31,566	24,775
Percent distribution ¹	100.0	12.6	32.6	67.4	.8	3.5	8.4	6.0	6.9	7.1	6.9	5.5	4.1	3.2
Crime Index total ⁴	1,117,487	114,701	306,432	811,055	6,713	31,406	76,582	56,345	65,783	69,603	70,632	59,621	46,778	39,457
Percent distribution ¹	100.0	10.3	27.4	72.6	.6	2.8	6.9	5.0	5.9	6.2	6.3	5.3	4.2	3.5
Other assaults	654,386	45,122	105,533	548,853	2,917	13,456	28,749	18,059	20,980	21,372	21,412	21,870	21,914	22,880
Forgery and counterfeiting	43,033	363	2,844	40,189	15	57	291	369	793	1,319	2,051	2,499	2,349	2,037
Fraud	127,521	1,302	5,635	121,886	78	306	918	830	1,422	2,081	3,728	5,175	5,481	5,323
Embezzlement	5,690	44	574	5,116	3	6	35	42	183	305	402	389	299	270
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	67,831	4,277	16,415	51,416	102	760	3,415	3,046	4,034	5,058	5,652	4,861	3,884	3,103
Vandalism	154,155	29,337	67,157	86,998	2,902	8,576	17,859	11,475	13,375	12,970	10,936	8,228	6,132	5,541
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	104,953	7,848	24,997	79,956	449	1,801	5,598	4,393	5,858	6,898	7,800	7,217	5,851	5,359
Prostitution and commercialized vice	25,078	63	407	24,671	13	8	42	45	103	196	400	503	596	655
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	55,857	4,964	9,831	46,026	353	1,486	3,125	1,736	1,504	1,627	1,909	1,847	1,790	1,635
Drug abuse violations	829,460	16,384	109,751	719,709	284	1,833	14,267	18,939	30,731	43,697	59,016	56,667	48,539	41,732
Gambling	6,151	91	800	5,351	3	13	75	134	206	369	411	399	328	292
Offenses against the family and children	72,365	1,237	3,802	68,563	207	309	721	669	898	998	1,792	1,794	1,790	2,101
Driving under the influence	782,745	302	11,449	771,296	78	58	166	506	2,867	7,774	18,407	24,399	25,886	32,818
Liquor laws	333,530	6,054	71,530	262,000	137	527	5,390	9,746	21,103	34,627	53,347	53,825	42,734	10,136
Drunkenness	381,806	1,252	11,327	370,479	75	95	1,082	1,634	2,716	5,725	10,694	11,761	11,644	15,199
Disorderly conduct	324,691	29,219	81,555	243,136	1,100	7,556	20,563	15,151	17,642	19,543	19,011	17,264	14,774	15,951
Vagrancy	16,498	247	1,292	15,206	18	44	185	241	345	459	828	722	603	544
All other offenses (except traffic)	1,918,033	55,445	206,139	1,711,894	3,215	12,212	40,018	37,790	50,639	62,265	84,415	94,679	90,590	87,377
Suspicion	3,888	245	899	2,989	11	58	176	148	202	304	267	211	203	216
Curfew and loitering law violations	79,433	20,675	79,433	-	640	3,536	16,499	17,046	22,618	19,094	-	-	-	-
Runaways	39,340	14,924	39,340	-	739	3,120	11,065	9,778	9,807	4,831	-	-	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 39

Arrests

Males, by Age, 1999 — Continued

[8,546 agencies; 1999 estimated population 171,831,000]

Offense charged	22	23	24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	65 and over
TOTAL	260,150	228,926	214,244	933,112	825,410	807,843	604,742	362,938	187,536	93,530	46,639	49,887
Percent distribution¹	3.6	3.2	3.0	13.1	11.6	11.3	8.5	5.1	2.6	1.3	.7	.7
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	510	411	345	1,338	845	674	468	272	179	115	41	99
Forcible rape	681	571	527	2,473	2,382	2,172	1,440	809	465	268	153	155
Robbery	2,575	2,088	1,937	7,905	6,258	4,997	2,888	1,321	548	182	85	107
Aggravated assault	9,299	8,663	8,218	37,320	33,441	31,958	22,952	13,187	7,110	3,609	1,870	2,158
Burglary	4,890	4,188	3,664	16,234	14,677	13,248	8,549	3,866	1,519	557	239	239
Larceny-theft	13,127	11,050	9,978	47,666	48,661	48,615	37,143	21,780	10,336	4,824	2,335	3,380
Motor vehicle theft	2,655	2,149	1,842	8,108	6,655	5,540	3,202	1,531	601	233	97	102
Arson	191	148	133	504	525	500	406	273	160	79	45	54
Violent crime²	13,065	11,733	11,027	49,036	42,926	39,801	27,748	15,589	8,302	4,174	2,149	2,519
Percent distribution¹	3.7	3.4	3.2	14.1	12.3	11.4	8.0	4.5	2.4	1.2	.6	.7
Property crime³	20,863	17,535	15,617	72,512	70,518	67,903	49,300	27,450	12,616	5,693	2,716	3,775
Percent distribution¹	2.7	2.3	2.0	9.4	9.2	8.8	6.4	3.6	1.6	.7	.4	.5
Crime Index total⁴	33,928	29,268	26,644	121,548	113,444	107,704	77,048	43,039	20,918	9,867	4,865	6,294
Percent distribution¹	3.0	2.6	2.4	10.9	10.2	9.6	6.9	3.9	1.9	.9	.4	.6
Other assaults	21,803	20,616	20,250	95,350	89,523	86,081	60,867	33,016	16,417	7,966	4,087	4,801
Forgery and counterfeiting	1,820	1,663	1,566	7,310	6,349	5,412	3,569	2,042	852	403	126	141
Fraud	5,090	4,843	4,508	21,700	19,979	18,191	12,687	7,409	3,923	1,940	914	995
Embezzlement	234	177	213	978	697	571	405	238	137	59	24	23
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	2,632	2,085	1,837	7,688	6,529	5,827	3,793	1,916	856	382	200	171
Vandalism	4,368	3,606	3,217	12,786	10,338	9,476	6,057	3,181	1,549	686	369	528
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	4,470	3,682	3,274	12,357	8,583	7,749	5,634	3,513	2,057	1,132	565	713
Prostitution and commercialized vice	689	746	797	4,284	4,385	3,916	3,018	1,969	1,158	678	414	463
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	1,418	1,267	1,255	5,977	6,529	7,016	5,279	3,683	2,621	1,544	929	1,327
Drug abuse violations	35,970	30,376	27,677	112,932	94,025	89,406	64,658	34,852	14,834	5,316	2,072	1,637
Gambling	266	222	209	599	428	403	374	487	301	256	156	220
Offenses against the family and children	2,078	2,064	2,228	11,826	12,460	12,682	8,917	4,613	2,135	983	479	621
Driving under the influence	31,644	29,564	28,518	129,303	111,643	112,000	89,346	60,227	36,331	20,000	10,560	10,650
Liquor laws	7,169	5,254	4,667	16,874	14,533	16,436	14,781	10,224	5,783	3,165	1,576	1,496
Drunkenness	13,384	11,989	11,234	49,930	49,901	57,545	50,990	35,639	19,708	10,768	5,549	4,544
Disorderly conduct	13,368	11,061	9,749	36,669	29,199	28,722	21,331	12,791	6,478	3,180	1,659	1,929
Vagrancy	499	388	338	1,615	1,899	2,436	2,192	1,534	751	436	239	182
All other offenses (except traffic)	79,178	69,940	65,944	282,932	244,590	235,891	173,548	102,443	50,652	24,742	11,837	13,136
Suspicion	142	115	119	454	376	379	248	122	75	27	19	16
Curfew and loitering law violations	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Runaways	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

¹ Because of rounding, the percentages may not add to total.² Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.³ Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.⁴ Includes arson.

Table 40

Arrests

Females, by Age, 1999

[8,546 agencies; 1999 estimated population 171,831,000]

Offense charged	Total all ages	Ages under 15	Ages under 18	Ages 18 and over	Under 10	10-12	13-14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
TOTAL	1,997,270	152,721	431,697	1,565,573	4,478	30,456	117,787	90,117	98,257	90,602	87,468	86,702	77,836	66,393
Percent distribution¹	100.0	7.6	21.6	78.4	.2	1.5	5.9	4.5	4.9	4.5	4.4	4.3	3.9	3.3
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	1,105	12	70	1,035	-	3	9	11	22	25	57	46	51	31
Forcible rape	238	28	62	176	-	11	17	15	8	11	6	7	9	11
Robbery	7,405	474	1,627	5,778	4	88	382	366	381	406	441	400	346	261
Aggravated assault	62,720	3,853	10,085	52,635	94	850	2,909	2,008	2,055	2,169	2,226	2,244	2,257	2,213
Burglary	24,909	3,110	7,289	17,620	178	817	2,115	1,370	1,414	1,395	1,419	1,227	975	800
Larceny-theft	281,974	35,539	88,884	193,090	1,158	9,159	25,222	16,820	18,546	17,979	15,921	13,142	10,688	8,879
Motor vehicle theft	14,675	1,772	5,429	9,246	9	197	1,566	1,347	1,278	1,032	862	720	538	520
Arson	1,560	451	665	895	56	152	243	104	60	50	35	33	37	29
Violent crime ²	71,468	4,367	11,844	59,624	98	952	3,317	2,400	2,466	2,611	2,730	2,697	2,663	2,516
Percent distribution ¹	100.0	6.1	16.6	83.4	.1	1.3	4.6	3.4	3.5	3.7	3.8	3.8	3.7	3.5
Property crime ³	323,118	40,872	102,267	220,851	1,401	10,325	29,146	19,641	21,298	20,456	18,237	15,122	12,238	10,228
Percent distribution ¹	100.0	12.6	31.7	68.3	.4	3.2	9.0	6.1	6.6	6.3	5.6	4.7	3.8	3.2
Crime Index total ⁴	394,586	45,239	114,111	280,475	1,499	11,277	32,463	22,041	23,764	23,067	20,967	17,819	14,901	12,744
Percent distribution ¹	100.0	11.5	28.9	71.1	.4	2.9	8.2	5.6	6.0	5.8	5.3	4.5	3.8	3.2
Other assaults	190,342	19,858	46,112	144,230	502	4,665	14,691	9,181	9,009	8,064	7,271	7,090	6,521	6,505
Forgery and counterfeiting	26,820	202	1,637	25,183	8	33	161	280	464	691	1,247	1,303	1,482	1,197
Fraud	98,413	428	2,305	96,108	16	73	339	351	596	930	2,381	3,692	4,235	4,180
Embezzlement	5,518	24	527	4,991	1	-	23	22	165	316	374	358	317	283
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	12,595	767	2,450	10,145	24	141	602	489	554	640	766	663	575	504
Vandalism	27,888	4,399	9,162	18,726	316	1,283	2,800	1,509	1,658	1,596	1,447	1,239	1,126	994
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	8,927	1,097	2,599	6,328	33	273	791	506	503	493	385	353	291	294
Prostitution and commercialized vice	38,849	63	470	38,379	5	7	51	66	120	221	801	1,087	1,117	1,059
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	4,263	420	810	3,453	44	123	253	143	130	117	140	157	136	165
Drug abuse violations	177,542	4,044	18,535	159,007	46	519	3,479	3,365	4,861	6,265	8,107	7,842	6,917	6,200
Gambling	872	4	35	837	-	-	4	9	7	15	20	19	17	20
Offenses against the family and children	20,484	900	2,291	18,193	153	176	571	483	472	436	571	587	624	658
Driving under the influence	148,490	89	2,354	146,136	13	14	62	155	673	1,437	3,224	3,941	4,245	5,469
Liquor laws	94,343	4,694	32,204	62,139	53	380	4,261	5,859	9,345	12,306	16,426	15,199	10,752	1,808
Drunkenness	55,347	609	2,755	52,592	14	56	539	573	680	893	1,357	1,403	1,256	1,596
Disorderly conduct	96,971	13,248	31,748	65,223	259	2,828	10,161	6,898	6,241	5,361	4,552	3,926	3,548	3,584
Vagrancy	3,715	79	305	3,410	3	13	63	66	69	91	137	130	104	97
All other offenses (except traffic)	498,511	22,562	69,258	429,253	788	3,807	17,967	14,954	16,261	15,481	17,259	19,849	19,626	18,993
Suspicion	1,019	85	254	765	2	19	64	50	52	67	36	45	46	43
Curfew and loitering law violations	34,787	10,838	34,787	-	188	1,571	9,079	8,205	9,229	6,515	-	-	-	-
Runaways	56,988	23,072	56,988	-	511	3,198	19,363	14,912	13,404	5,600	-	-	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 40

Arrests

Females, by Age, 1999 — Continued

[8,546 agencies; 1999 estimated population 171,831,000]

Offense charged	22	23	24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	65 and over
TOTAL	60,996	54,338	53,201	253,089	254,070	250,682	165,563	83,708	37,219	16,337	7,875	10,096
Percent distribution¹	3.1	2.7	2.7	12.7	12.7	12.6	8.3	4.2	1.9	.8	.4	.5
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	42	45	46	187	170	150	88	57	32	14	12	7
Forcible rape	8	5	11	35	29	23	21	4	5	2	—	—
Robbery	268	210	200	994	1,016	856	511	166	61	21	17	10
Aggravated assault	2,159	1,978	1,860	9,044	9,176	8,729	5,668	2,773	1,267	521	235	285
Burglary	702	663	636	2,899	2,821	2,511	1,585	762	383	124	55	58
Larceny-theft	7,713	6,728	6,490	29,440	27,678	25,702	18,174	10,272	5,548	2,795	1,575	2,345
Motor vehicle theft	473	350	323	1,746	1,602	1,118	655	234	55	26	8	16
Arson	22	23	29	112	167	156	131	71	28	8	6	8
Violent crime ²	2,477	2,238	2,117	10,260	10,391	9,758	6,288	3,000	1,365	558	264	302
Percent distribution ¹	3.5	3.1	3.0	14.4	14.5	13.7	8.8	4.2	1.9	.8	.4	.4
Property crime ³	8,910	7,764	7,478	34,197	32,268	29,487	20,545	11,339	6,014	2,953	1,644	2,427
Percent distribution ¹	2.8	2.4	2.3	10.6	10.0	9.1	6.4	3.5	1.9	.9	.5	.8
Crime Index total ⁴	11,387	10,002	9,595	44,457	42,659	39,245	26,833	14,339	7,379	3,511	1,908	2,729
Percent distribution ¹	2.9	2.5	2.4	11.3	10.8	9.9	6.8	3.6	1.9	.9	.5	.7
Other assaults	6,216	5,504	5,368	24,887	23,920	23,459	14,393	6,946	3,173	1,376	688	913
Forgery and counterfeiting	1,090	993	1,017	4,776	4,463	3,653	2,305	986	435	138	50	48
Fraud	4,243	3,910	3,923	18,870	16,702	14,564	9,277	5,183	2,570	1,179	575	624
Embezzlement	260	220	253	838	680	650	350	226	105	42	18	17
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	437	404	445	1,839	1,675	1,364	865	351	144	59	22	32
Vandalism	884	815	738	3,162	2,842	2,547	1,574	704	311	132	69	142
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	299	265	220	1,035	932	982	654	316	134	82	39	47
Prostitution and commercialized vice	1,045	964	1,127	7,244	8,709	8,243	4,652	1,735	422	96	34	44
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	148	135	109	614	598	577	378	161	71	40	10	14
Drug abuse violations	5,544	4,955	4,793	24,884	28,409	29,547	19,377	8,344	2,747	828	274	239
Gambling	11	13	9	68	80	85	94	203	66	69	23	40
Offenses against the family and children	636	691	754	3,477	3,514	3,249	1,837	793	358	174	91	179
Driving under the influence	5,196	4,543	4,472	21,409	23,088	27,746	20,585	11,660	5,551	2,579	1,291	1,137
Liquor laws	1,126	876	742	3,014	3,076	3,510	2,608	1,583	698	352	147	222
Drunkenness	1,399	1,296	1,207	6,597	8,555	11,332	8,611	4,631	1,919	815	342	276
Disorderly conduct	3,093	2,571	2,493	10,107	9,887	9,556	6,166	2,973	1,425	656	286	400
Vagrancy	93	81	56	482	673	660	493	225	92	43	20	24
All other offenses (except traffic)	17,855	16,062	15,858	75,204	73,488	69,584	44,451	22,312	9,605	4,162	1,980	2,965
Suspicion	34	38	22	125	120	129	60	37	14	4	8	4
Curfew and loitering law violations	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Runaways	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

¹ Because of rounding, the percentages may not add to total.² Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.³ Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.⁴ Includes arson.

Table 41

Arrests

of Persons Under 15, 18, 21, and 25 Years of Age, 1999

[8,546 agencies; 1999 estimated population 171,831,000]

Offense charged	Total all ages	Number of persons arrested				Percent of total all ages			
		Under 15	Under 18	Under 21	Under 25	Under 15	Under 18	Under 21	Under 25
TOTAL	9,141,201	506,817	1,588,839	2,920,051	4,150,925	5.5	17.4	31.9	45.4
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	9,727	114	919	3,016	4,979	1.2	9.4	31.0	51.2
Forcible rape	18,759	1,221	3,182	5,733	8,323	6.5	17.0	30.6	44.4
Robbery	73,619	4,888	18,735	34,763	45,676	6.6	25.4	47.2	62.0
Aggravated assault	318,051	16,139	45,080	82,359	126,748	5.1	14.2	25.9	39.9
Burglary	192,570	24,561	64,481	100,753	122,244	12.8	33.5	52.3	63.5
Larceny-theft	794,201	100,635	249,100	366,424	445,932	12.7	31.4	46.1	56.1
Motor vehicle theft	94,335	8,508	33,255	51,390	62,806	9.0	35.3	54.5	66.6
Arson	10,811	3,874	5,791	6,823	7,578	35.8	53.6	63.1	70.1
Violent crime ¹	420,156	22,362	67,916	125,871	185,726	5.3	16.2	30.0	44.2
Property crime ²	1,091,917	137,578	352,627	525,390	638,560	12.6	32.3	48.1	58.5
Crime Index total ³	1,512,073	159,940	420,543	651,261	824,286	10.6	27.8	43.1	54.5
Other assaults	844,728	64,980	151,645	237,723	346,865	7.7	18.0	28.1	41.1
Forgery and counterfeiting	69,853	565	4,481	15,412	26,795	.8	6.4	22.1	38.4
Fraud	225,934	1,730	7,940	32,632	68,652	.8	3.5	14.4	30.4
Embezzlement	11,208	68	1,101	3,240	5,150	.6	9.8	28.9	45.9
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	80,426	5,044	18,865	35,266	46,713	6.3	23.5	43.8	58.1
Vandalism	182,043	33,736	76,319	105,427	125,590	18.5	41.9	57.9	69.0
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	113,880	8,945	27,596	49,493	67,356	7.9	24.2	43.5	59.1
Prostitution and commercialized vice	63,927	126	877	5,381	12,463	.2	1.4	8.4	19.5
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	60,120	5,384	10,641	16,620	22,752	9.0	17.7	27.6	37.8
Drug abuse violations	1,007,002	20,428	128,286	315,374	472,621	2.0	12.7	31.3	46.9
Gambling	7,023	95	835	2,029	3,071	1.4	11.9	28.9	43.7
Offenses against the family and children	92,849	2,137	6,093	13,251	24,461	2.3	6.6	14.3	26.3
Driving under the influence	931,235	391	13,803	93,905	236,129	.4	1.5	10.1	25.4
Liquor laws	427,873	10,748	103,734	296,017	327,795	2.5	24.2	69.2	76.6
Drunkenness	437,153	1,861	14,082	52,197	109,501	.4	3.2	11.9	25.0
Disorderly conduct	421,662	42,467	113,303	176,378	238,248	10.1	26.9	41.8	56.5
Vagrancy	20,213	326	1,597	4,121	6,217	1.6	7.9	20.4	30.8
All other offenses (except traffic)	2,416,544	78,007	275,397	601,815	973,022	3.2	11.4	24.9	40.3
Suspicion	4,907	330	1,153	1,961	2,690	6.7	23.5	40.0	54.8
Curfew and loitering law violations	114,220	31,513	114,220	114,220	114,220	27.6	100.0	100.0	100.0
Runaways	96,328	37,996	96,328	96,328	96,328	39.4	100.0	100.0	100.0

¹ Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.² Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.³ Includes arson.⁴ Less than one-tenth of 1 percent.

Table 42

Arrests

by Sex, 1999

[8,546 agencies; 1999 estimated population 171,831,000]

Offense charged	Number of persons arrested			Percent male	Percent female	Percent distribution ¹		
	Total	Male	Female			Total	Male	Female
TOTAL	9,141,201	7,143,931	1,997,270	78.2	21.8	100.0	100.0	100.0
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	9,727	8,622	1,105	88.6	11.4	.1	.1	.1
Forcible rape	18,759	18,521	238	98.7	1.3	.2	.3	²
Robbery	73,619	66,214	7,405	89.9	10.1	.8	.9	.4
Aggravated assault	318,051	255,331	62,720	80.3	19.7	3.5	3.6	3.1
Burglary	192,570	167,661	24,909	87.1	12.9	2.1	2.3	1.2
Larceny-theft	794,201	512,227	281,974	64.5	35.5	8.7	7.2	14.1
Motor vehicle theft	94,335	79,660	14,675	84.4	15.6	1.0	1.1	.7
Arson	10,811	9,251	1,560	85.6	14.4	.1	.1	.1
Violent crime ³	420,156	348,688	71,468	83.0	17.0	4.6	4.9	3.6
Property crime ⁴	1,091,917	768,799	323,118	70.4	29.6	11.9	10.8	16.2
Crime Index total ⁵	1,512,073	1,117,487	394,586	73.9	26.1	16.5	15.6	19.8
Other assaults	844,728	654,386	190,342	77.5	22.5	9.2	9.2	9.5
Forgery and counterfeiting	69,853	43,033	26,820	61.6	38.4	.8	.6	1.3
Fraud	225,934	127,521	98,413	56.4	43.6	2.5	1.8	4.9
Embezzlement	11,208	5,690	5,518	50.8	49.2	.1	.1	.3
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	80,426	67,831	12,595	84.3	15.7	.9	.9	.6
Vandalism	182,043	154,155	27,888	84.7	15.3	2.0	2.2	1.4
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	113,880	104,953	8,927	92.2	7.8	1.2	1.5	.4
Prostitution and commercialized vice	63,927	25,078	38,849	39.2	60.8	.7	.4	1.9
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	60,120	55,857	4,263	92.9	7.1	.7	.8	.2
Drug abuse violations	1,007,002	829,460	177,542	82.4	17.6	11.0	11.6	8.9
Gambling	7,023	6,151	872	87.6	12.4	.1	.1	²
Offenses against the family and children	92,849	72,365	20,484	77.9	22.1	1.0	1.0	1.0
Driving under the influence	931,235	782,745	148,490	84.1	15.9	10.2	11.0	7.4
Liquor laws	427,873	333,530	94,343	78.0	22.0	4.7	4.7	4.7
Drunkenness	437,153	381,806	55,347	87.3	12.7	4.8	5.3	2.8
Disorderly conduct	421,662	324,691	96,971	77.0	23.0	4.6	4.5	4.9
Vagrancy	20,213	16,498	3,715	81.6	18.4	.2	.2	.2
All other offenses (except traffic)	2,416,544	1,918,033	498,511	79.4	20.6	26.4	26.8	25.0
Suspicion	4,907	3,888	1,019	79.2	20.8	.1	.1	.1
Curfew and loitering law violations	114,220	79,433	34,787	69.5	30.5	1.2	1.1	1.7
Runaways	96,328	39,340	56,988	40.8	59.2	1.1	.6	2.9

¹ Because of rounding, the percentages may not add to total.² Less than one-tenth of 1 percent.³ Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.⁴ Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.⁵ Includes arson.

Table 43

Arrests

by Race, 1999

[8,545 agencies; 1999 estimated population 171,823,000]

Offense charged	Total arrests					Percent distribution ¹				
	Total	White	Black	American Indian or Alaskan Native	Asian or Pacific Islander	Total	White	Black	American Indian or Alaskan Native	Asian or Pacific Islander
TOTAL	9,100,050	6,283,294	2,600,510	113,705	102,541	100.0	69.0	28.6	1.2	1.1
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	9,716	4,460	5,029	105	122	100.0	45.9	51.8	1.1	1.3
Forcible rape	18,716	11,510	6,775	214	217	100.0	61.5	36.2	1.1	1.2
Robbery	73,542	32,257	40,040	442	803	100.0	43.9	54.4	.6	1.1
Aggravated assault	317,499	199,893	110,420	3,281	3,905	100.0	63.0	34.8	1.0	1.2
Burglary	192,246	131,832	56,119	1,805	2,490	100.0	68.6	29.2	.9	1.3
Larceny-theft	792,386	524,128	244,085	10,472	13,701	100.0	66.1	30.8	1.3	1.7
Motor vehicle theft	94,161	51,726	39,694	1,015	1,726	100.0	54.9	42.2	1.1	1.8
Arson	10,774	8,019	2,553	108	94	100.0	74.4	23.7	1.0	.9
Violent crime ²	419,473	248,120	162,264	4,042	5,047	100.0	59.2	38.7	1.0	1.2
Property crime ³	1,089,567	715,705	342,451	13,400	18,011	100.0	65.7	31.4	1.2	1.7
Crime Index total ⁴	1,509,040	963,825	504,715	17,442	23,058	100.0	63.9	33.4	1.2	1.5
Other assaults	842,882	546,873	275,406	11,609	8,994	100.0	64.9	32.7	1.4	1.1
Forgery and counterfeiting	69,679	46,050	22,373	372	884	100.0	66.1	32.1	.5	1.3
Fraud	225,404	148,024	74,868	999	1,513	100.0	65.7	33.2	.4	.7
Embezzlement	11,180	7,199	3,790	32	159	100.0	64.4	33.9	.3	1.4
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	80,263	44,435	34,339	615	874	100.0	55.4	42.8	.8	1.1
Vandalism	181,750	136,624	40,357	2,799	1,970	100.0	75.2	22.2	1.5	1.1
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	113,683	68,556	43,076	807	1,244	100.0	60.3	37.9	.7	1.1
Prostitution and commercialized vice	63,844	37,872	24,496	460	1,016	100.0	59.3	38.4	.7	1.6
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	60,029	45,907	12,676	735	711	100.0	76.5	21.1	1.2	1.2
Drug abuse violations	1,005,385	639,277	353,851	5,438	6,819	100.0	63.6	35.2	.5	.7
Gambling	7,017	2,168	4,471	6	372	100.0	30.9	63.7	.1	5.3
Offenses against the family and children	88,517	58,790	27,227	880	1,620	100.0	66.4	30.8	1.0	1.8
Driving under the influence	913,920	798,570	93,163	12,384	9,803	100.0	87.4	10.2	1.4	1.1
Liquor laws	425,716	363,892	45,074	13,034	3,716	100.0	85.5	10.6	3.1	.9
Drunkenness	436,205	364,328	64,777	5,225	1,875	100.0	83.5	14.9	1.2	.4
Disorderly conduct	420,740	276,772	134,628	6,405	2,935	100.0	65.8	32.0	1.5	.7
Vagrancy	20,203	11,331	8,140	605	127	100.0	56.1	40.3	3.0	.6
All other offenses (except traffic)	2,409,449	1,562,423	785,691	31,546	29,789	100.0	64.8	32.6	1.3	1.2
Suspicion	4,903	3,380	1,462	34	27	100.0	68.9	29.8	.7	.6
Curfew and loitering law violations	114,027	82,617	28,753	1,244	1,413	100.0	72.5	25.2	1.1	1.2
Runaways	96,214	74,381	17,177	1,034	3,622	100.0	77.3	17.9	1.1	3.8

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 43

Arrests

by Race, 1999 — Continued

[8,545 agencies; 1999 estimated population 171,823,000]

Offense charged	Arrests under 18					Percent distribution ¹				
	Total	White	Black	American Indian or Alaskan Native	Asian or Pacific Islander	Total	White	Black	American Indian or Alaskan Native	Asian or Pacific Islander
TOTAL	1,584,718	1,140,123	398,010	20,295	26,290	100.0	71.9	25.1	1.3	1.7
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	923	434	452	16	21	100.0	47.0	49.0	1.7	2.3
Forcible rape	3,176	2,001	1,096	35	44	100.0	63.0	34.5	1.1	1.4
Robbery	18,709	8,101	10,184	133	291	100.0	43.3	54.4	.7	1.6
Aggravated assault	45,003	27,993	15,819	486	705	100.0	62.2	35.2	1.1	1.6
Burglary	64,360	46,736	15,749	773	1,102	100.0	72.6	24.5	1.2	1.7
Larceny-theft	248,523	173,430	65,645	3,787	5,661	100.0	69.8	26.4	1.5	2.3
Motor vehicle theft	33,202	18,998	12,901	441	862	100.0	57.2	38.9	1.3	2.6
Arson	5,759	4,595	1,049	56	59	100.0	79.8	18.2	1.0	1.0
Violent crime ²	67,811	38,529	27,551	670	1,061	100.0	56.8	40.6	1.0	1.6
Property crime ³	351,844	243,759	95,344	5,057	7,684	100.0	69.3	27.1	1.4	2.2
Crime Index total ⁴	419,655	282,288	122,895	5,727	8,745	100.0	67.3	29.3	1.4	2.1
Other assaults	151,413	98,452	49,132	1,826	2,003	100.0	65.0	32.4	1.2	1.3
Forgery and counterfeiting	4,471	3,473	881	34	83	100.0	77.7	19.7	.8	1.9
Fraud	7,926	4,533	3,223	48	122	100.0	57.2	40.7	.6	1.5
Embezzlement	1,099	695	377	2	25	100.0	63.2	34.3	.2	2.3
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	18,817	11,099	7,173	201	344	100.0	59.0	38.1	1.1	1.8
Vandalism	76,175	62,330	11,838	1,035	972	100.0	81.8	15.5	1.4	1.3
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	27,548	18,658	8,148	263	479	100.0	67.7	29.6	1.0	1.7
Prostitution and commercialized vice	877	506	347	9	15	100.0	57.7	39.6	1.0	1.7
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	10,621	7,722	2,720	81	98	100.0	72.7	25.6	.8	.9
Drug abuse violations	128,055	88,564	37,079	1,113	1,299	100.0	69.2	29.0	.9	1.0
Gambling	835	135	680	1	19	100.0	16.2	81.4	.1	2.3
Offenses against the family and children	5,586	4,239	1,162	42	143	100.0	75.9	20.8	.8	2.6
Driving under the influence	13,641	12,531	708	242	160	100.0	91.9	5.2	1.8	1.2
Liquor laws	103,311	94,639	4,707	3,012	953	100.0	91.6	4.6	2.9	.9
Drunkenness	14,055	12,781	1,091	95	88	100.0	90.9	7.8	.7	.6
Disorderly conduct	113,171	75,600	35,380	1,269	922	100.0	66.8	31.3	1.1	.8
Vagrancy	1,592	1,191	361	26	14	100.0	74.8	22.7	1.6	.9
All other offenses (except traffic)	274,478	202,858	63,870	2,990	4,760	100.0	73.9	23.3	1.1	1.7
Suspicion	1,151	831	308	1	11	100.0	72.2	26.8	.1	1.0
Curfew and loitering law violations	114,027	82,617	28,753	1,244	1,413	100.0	72.5	25.2	1.1	1.2
Runaways	96,214	74,381	17,177	1,034	3,622	100.0	77.3	17.9	1.1	3.8

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 43

Arrests

by Race, 1999 — Continued

[8,545 agencies; 1999 estimated population 171,823,000]

Offense charged	Arrests 18 and over					Percent distribution ¹				
	Total	White	Black	American Indian or Alaskan Native	Asian or Pacific Islander	Total	White	Black	American Indian or Alaskan Native	Asian or Pacific Islander
TOTAL	7,515,332	5,143,171	2,202,500	93,410	76,251	100.0	68.4	29.3	1.2	1.0
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	8,793	4,026	4,577	89	101	100.0	45.8	52.1	1.0	1.1
Forcible rape	15,540	9,509	5,679	179	173	100.0	61.2	36.5	1.2	1.1
Robbery	54,833	24,156	29,856	309	512	100.0	44.1	54.4	.6	.9
Aggravated assault	272,496	171,900	94,601	2,795	3,200	100.0	63.1	34.7	1.0	1.2
Burglary	127,886	85,096	40,370	1,032	1,388	100.0	66.5	31.6	.8	1.1
Larceny-theft	543,863	350,698	178,440	6,685	8,040	100.0	64.5	32.8	1.2	1.5
Motor vehicle theft	60,959	32,728	26,793	574	864	100.0	53.7	44.0	.9	1.4
Arson	5,015	3,424	1,504	52	35	100.0	68.3	30.0	1.0	.7
Violent crime ²	351,662	209,591	134,713	3,372	3,986	100.0	59.6	38.3	1.0	1.1
Property crime ³	737,723	471,946	247,107	8,343	10,327	100.0	64.0	33.5	1.1	1.4
Crime Index total ⁴	1,089,385	681,537	381,820	11,715	14,313	100.0	62.6	35.0	1.1	1.3
Other assaults	691,469	448,421	226,274	9,783	6,991	100.0	64.9	32.7	1.4	1.0
Forgery and counterfeiting	65,208	42,577	21,492	338	801	100.0	65.3	33.0	.5	1.2
Fraud	217,478	143,491	71,645	951	1,391	100.0	66.0	32.9	.4	.6
Embezzlement	10,081	6,504	3,413	30	134	100.0	64.5	33.9	.3	1.3
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	61,446	33,336	27,166	414	530	100.0	54.3	44.2	.7	.9
Vandalism	105,575	74,294	28,519	1,764	998	100.0	70.4	27.0	1.7	.9
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	86,135	49,898	34,928	544	765	100.0	57.9	40.6	.6	.9
Prostitution and commercialized vice	62,967	37,366	24,149	451	1,001	100.0	59.3	38.4	.7	1.6
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	49,408	38,185	9,956	654	613	100.0	77.3	20.2	1.3	1.2
Drug abuse violations	877,330	550,713	316,772	4,325	5,520	100.0	62.8	36.1	.5	.6
Gambling	6,182	2,033	3,791	5	353	100.0	32.9	61.3	.1	5.7
Offenses against the family and children	82,931	54,551	26,065	838	1,477	100.0	65.8	31.4	1.0	1.8
Driving under the influence	900,279	786,039	92,455	12,142	9,643	100.0	87.3	10.3	1.3	1.1
Liquor laws	322,405	269,253	40,367	10,022	2,763	100.0	83.5	12.5	3.1	.9
Drunkenness	422,150	351,547	63,686	5,130	1,787	100.0	83.3	15.1	1.2	.4
Disorderly conduct	307,569	201,172	99,248	5,136	2,013	100.0	65.4	32.3	1.7	.7
Vagrancy	18,611	10,140	7,779	579	113	100.0	54.5	41.8	3.1	.6
All other offenses (except traffic)	2,134,971	1,359,565	721,821	28,556	25,029	100.0	63.7	33.8	1.3	1.2
Suspicion	3,752	2,549	1,154	33	16	100.0	67.9	30.8	.9	.4
Curfew and loitering law violations	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Runaways	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

¹ Because of rounding, the percentages may not add to total.² Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.³ Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.⁴ Includes arson.

Table 44

Arrest Trends

City, 1998-1999

[5,350 agencies; 1999 estimated population 112,182,000; 1998 estimated population 111,072,000]

Offense charged	Number of persons arrested								
	Total all ages			Under 18 years of age			18 years of age and over		
	1998	1999	Percent change	1998	1999	Percent change	1998	1999	Percent change
TOTAL¹	6,796,725	6,435,037	-5.3	1,319,599	1,201,954	-8.9	5,477,126	5,233,083	-4.5
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	6,809	6,046	-11.2	1,000	685	-31.5	5,809	5,361	-7.7
Forcible rape	13,621	12,527	-8.0	2,446	2,217	-9.4	11,175	10,310	-7.7
Robbery	65,457	59,574	-9.0	18,176	15,711	-13.6	47,281	43,863	-7.2
Aggravated assault	245,320	232,226	-5.3	36,198	34,163	-5.6	209,122	198,063	-5.3
Burglary	148,289	132,338	-10.8	52,361	45,085	-13.9	95,928	87,253	-9.0
Larceny-theft	695,963	629,972	-9.5	224,495	200,779	-10.6	471,468	429,193	-9.0
Motor vehicle theft	75,314	72,773	-3.4	26,618	25,961	-2.5	48,696	46,812	-3.9
Arson	7,302	6,962	-4.7	4,104	4,009	-2.3	3,198	2,953	-7.7
Violent crime ²	331,207	310,373	-6.3	57,820	52,776	-8.7	273,387	257,597	-5.8
Property crime ³	926,868	842,045	-9.2	307,578	275,834	-10.3	619,290	566,211	-8.6
Crime Index total ⁴	1,258,075	1,152,418	-8.4	365,398	328,610	-10.1	892,677	823,808	-7.7
Other assaults	621,673	593,163	-4.6	114,839	109,952	-4.3	506,834	483,211	-4.7
Forgery and counterfeiting	53,417	49,459	-7.4	3,490	3,312	-5.1	49,927	46,147	-7.6
Fraud	122,452	122,332	-1.0	5,155	6,183	+19.9	117,297	116,149	-1.0
Embezzlement	7,922	8,120	+2.5	775	838	+8.1	7,147	7,282	+1.9
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	62,753	54,350	-13.4	16,959	13,990	-17.5	45,794	40,360	-11.9
Vandalism	145,850	131,873	-9.6	62,605	56,145	-10.3	83,245	75,728	-9.0
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	91,688	83,184	-9.3	23,276	21,551	-7.4	68,412	61,633	-9.9
Prostitution and commercialized vice	61,302	58,538	-4.5	860	743	-13.6	60,442	57,795	-4.4
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	44,121	42,730	-3.2	7,077	7,212	+1.9	37,044	35,518	-4.1
Drug abuse violations	756,757	736,092	-2.7	103,734	98,746	-4.8	653,023	637,346	-2.4
Gambling	6,759	6,050	-10.5	959	760	-20.8	5,800	5,290	-8.8
Offenses against the family and children	44,208	41,179	-6.9	4,117	3,576	-13.1	40,091	37,603	-6.2
Driving under the influence	517,477	515,247	-0.4	8,296	8,149	-1.8	509,181	507,098	-0.4
Liquor laws	308,240	303,062	-1.7	73,308	69,567	-5.1	234,932	233,495	-0.6
Drunkenness	361,302	353,049	-2.3	12,599	11,483	-8.9	348,703	341,566	-2.0
Disorderly conduct	367,135	332,956	-9.3	100,447	90,354	-10.0	266,688	242,602	-9.0
Vagrancy	18,972	17,103	-9.9	1,564	1,169	-25.3	17,408	15,934	-8.5
All other offenses (except traffic)	1,756,423	1,670,355	-4.9	223,942	205,837	-8.1	1,532,481	1,464,518	-4.4
Suspicion	3,054	3,498	+14.5	835	894	+7.1	2,219	2,604	+17.4
Curfew and loitering law violations	113,838	97,780	-14.1	113,838	97,780	-14.1	-	-	-
Runaways	76,361	65,997	-13.6	76,361	65,997	-13.6	-	-	-

¹ Does not include suspicion.² Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.³ Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.⁴ Includes arson.

Table 45

Arrest Trends

City

by Sex, 1998-1999

[5,350 agencies; 1999 estimated population 112,182,000; 1998 estimated population 111,072,000]

Offense charged	Males						Females					
	Total			Under 18			Total			Under 18		
	1998	1999	Percent change	1998	1999	Percent change	1998	1999	Percent change	1998	1999	Percent change
TOTAL¹	5,298,426	5,009,234	-5.5	964,165	874,303	-9.3	1,498,299	1,425,803	-4.8	355,434	327,651	-7.8
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	6,133	5,424	-11.6	928	642	-30.8	676	622	-8.0	72	43	-40.3
Forcible rape	13,477	12,388	-8.1	2,404	2,170	-9.7	144	139	-3.5	42	47	+11.9
Robbery	58,716	53,496	-8.9	16,564	14,335	-13.5	6,741	6,078	-9.8	1,612	1,376	-14.6
Aggravated assault	196,990	185,562	-5.8	28,093	26,331	-6.3	48,330	46,664	-3.4	8,105	7,832	-3.4
Burglary	128,104	114,241	-10.8	46,089	39,654	-14.0	20,185	18,097	-10.3	6,272	5,431	-13.4
Larceny-theft	448,633	402,107	-10.4	144,389	127,487	-11.7	247,330	227,865	-7.9	80,106	73,292	-8.5
Motor vehicle theft	63,336	61,410	-3.0	22,067	21,854	-1.0	11,978	11,363	-5.1	4,551	4,107	-9.8
Arson	6,241	5,987	-4.1	3,664	3,564	-2.7	1,061	975	-8.1	440	445	+1.1
Violent crime ²	275,316	256,870	-6.7	47,989	43,478	-9.4	55,891	53,503	-4.3	9,831	9,298	-5.4
Property crime ³	646,314	583,745	-9.7	216,209	192,559	-10.9	280,554	258,300	-7.9	91,369	83,275	-8.9
Crime Index total ⁴	921,630	840,615	-8.8	264,198	236,037	-10.7	336,445	311,803	-7.3	101,200	92,573	-8.5
Other assaults	483,281	459,022	-5.0	79,436	76,001	-4.3	138,392	134,141	-3.1	35,403	33,951	-4.1
Forgery and counterfeiting	32,778	30,383	-7.3	2,178	2,097	-3.7	20,639	19,076	-7.6	1,312	1,215	-7.4
Fraud	69,443	72,544	+4.5	3,510	4,521	+28.8	53,009	49,788	-6.1	1,645	1,662	+1.0
Embezzlement	3,909	4,043	+3.4	423	428	+1.2	4,013	4,077	+1.6	352	410	+16.5
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	52,869	45,724	-13.5	14,789	12,151	-17.8	9,884	8,626	-12.7	2,170	1,839	-15.3
Vandalism	123,809	111,512	-9.9	55,111	49,337	-10.5	22,041	20,361	-7.6	7,494	6,808	-9.2
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	84,593	76,623	-9.4	21,156	19,533	-7.7	7,095	6,561	-7.5	2,120	2,018	-4.8
Prostitution and commercialized vice	25,529	22,650	-11.3	396	321	-18.9	35,773	35,888	+3	464	422	-9.1
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	40,277	39,479	-2.0	6,534	6,654	+1.8	3,844	3,251	-15.4	543	558	+2.8
Drug abuse violations	623,716	606,166	-2.8	89,819	84,930	-5.4	133,041	129,926	-2.3	13,915	13,816	-.7
Gambling	6,103	5,331	-12.6	934	732	-21.6	656	719	+9.6	25	28	+12.0
Offenses against the family and children	31,785	29,343	-7.7	2,572	2,173	-15.5	12,423	11,836	-4.7	1,545	1,403	-9.2
Driving under the influence	433,205	430,147	-.7	6,837	6,800	-.5	84,272	85,100	+1.0	1,459	1,349	-7.5
Liquor laws	243,242	236,717	-2.7	51,567	48,345	-6.2	64,998	66,345	+2.1	21,741	21,222	-2.4
Drunkenness	316,163	309,090	-2.2	10,347	9,282	-10.3	45,139	43,959	-2.6	2,252	2,201	-2.3
Disorderly conduct	283,668	256,847	-9.5	72,851	65,026	-10.7	83,467	76,109	-8.8	27,596	25,328	-8.2
Vagrancy	15,042	13,892	-7.6	1,286	950	-26.1	3,930	3,211	-18.3	278	219	-21.2
All other offenses (except traffic)	1,396,982	1,324,609	-5.2	169,819	154,488	-9.0	359,441	345,746	-3.8	54,123	51,349	-5.1
Suspicion	2,404	2,765	+15.0	633	700	+10.6	650	733	+12.8	202	194	-4.0
Curfew and loitering law violations	78,988	67,830	-14.1	78,988	67,830	-14.1	34,850	29,950	-14.1	34,850	29,950	-14.1
Runaways	31,414	26,667	-15.1	31,414	26,667	-15.1	44,947	39,330	-12.5	44,947	39,330	-12.5

¹ Does not include suspicion.² Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.³ Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.⁴ Includes arson.

Table 46

Arrests

City

by Age, 1999

[6,171 agencies; 1999 estimated population 121,342,000]

Offense charged	Total all ages	Ages under 15	Ages under 18	Ages 18 and over	Under 10	10-12	13-14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
TOTAL	6,998,734	425,290	1,309,878	5,688,856	20,112	99,346	305,832	248,285	303,952	332,351	357,980	356,448	314,972	274,926
Percent distribution¹	100.0	6.1	18.7	81.3	.3	1.4	4.4	3.5	4.3	4.7	5.1	5.1	4.5	3.9
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	7,588	102	782	6,806	1	9	92	99	226	355	562	555	554	446
Forcible rape	14,292	981	2,484	11,808	30	301	650	465	508	530	659	636	600	589
Robbery	64,911	4,469	16,816	48,095	121	998	3,350	3,309	4,206	4,832	5,404	4,754	3,623	3,169
Aggravated assault	250,967	13,321	36,721	214,246	667	3,549	9,105	6,555	7,860	8,985	9,826	10,078	9,747	9,731
Burglary	144,387	19,136	48,737	95,650	1,170	4,991	12,975	9,281	10,116	10,204	10,352	8,404	6,325	4,799
Larceny-theft	682,113	89,510	218,303	463,810	4,378	25,321	59,811	39,986	44,440	44,367	40,568	32,675	24,938	20,593
Motor vehicle theft	77,319	7,059	27,653	49,666	88	899	6,072	6,339	7,185	7,070	6,083	5,062	3,743	2,940
Arson	7,916	2,999	4,410	3,506	565	1,006	1,428	647	401	363	269	234	198	144
Violent crime ²	337,758	18,873	56,803	280,955	819	4,857	13,197	10,428	12,800	14,702	16,451	16,023	14,524	13,935
Percent distribution ¹	100.0	5.6	16.8	83.2	.2	1.4	3.9	3.1	3.8	4.4	4.9	4.7	4.3	4.1
Property crime ³	911,735	118,704	299,103	612,632	6,201	32,217	80,286	56,253	62,142	62,004	57,272	46,375	35,204	28,476
Percent distribution ¹	100.0	13.0	32.8	67.2	.7	3.5	8.8	6.2	6.8	6.8	6.3	5.1	3.9	3.1
Crime Index total ⁴	1,249,493	137,577	355,906	893,587	7,020	37,074	93,483	66,681	74,942	76,706	73,723	62,398	49,728	42,411
Percent distribution ¹	100.0	11.0	28.5	71.5	.6	3.0	7.5	5.3	6.0	6.1	5.9	5.0	4.0	3.4
Other assaults	649,885	52,604	120,104	529,781	2,755	14,762	35,087	21,529	23,128	22,843	22,091	22,766	22,381	23,300
Forgery and counterfeiting	54,321	442	3,615	50,706	16	74	352	515	1,021	1,637	2,585	3,026	3,031	2,553
Fraud	135,094	1,467	6,482	128,612	74	336	1,057	978	1,624	2,413	4,262	5,546	6,003	5,641
Embezzlement	8,885	62	937	7,948	4	6	52	50	298	527	650	618	523	445
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	64,920	4,350	15,761	49,159	117	790	3,443	2,931	3,805	4,675	5,162	4,449	3,560	2,854
Vandalism	143,971	27,450	60,664	83,307	2,510	8,082	16,858	10,436	11,653	11,125	9,364	7,316	5,694	5,278
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	91,878	7,373	23,132	68,746	382	1,690	5,301	4,100	5,398	6,261	6,807	6,265	5,123	4,714
Prostitution and commercialized vice	61,862	119	832	61,030	18	15	86	104	210	399	1,166	1,539	1,652	1,659
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	45,166	3,944	7,814	37,352	298	1,185	2,461	1,386	1,209	1,275	1,449	1,423	1,382	1,297
Drug abuse violations	791,751	17,144	106,111	685,640	287	1,923	14,934	18,949	29,476	40,542	52,450	50,147	42,622	37,135
Gambling	6,319	91	806	5,513	3	13	75	140	208	367	415	401	315	301
Offenses against the family and children	50,718	1,546	4,472	46,246	236	361	949	820	1,047	1,059	1,641	1,652	1,551	1,728
Driving under the influence	562,081	261	9,031	553,050	64	50	147	460	2,305	6,005	13,777	18,066	19,090	24,261
Liquor laws	335,524	8,359	76,930	258,594	157	700	7,502	11,921	22,517	34,133	52,956	53,467	41,790	9,612
Drunkenness	372,546	1,589	12,022	360,524	71	127	1,391	1,901	2,916	5,616	9,934	10,894	10,743	14,195
Disorderly conduct	365,432	36,761	98,076	267,356	1,120	9,007	26,634	19,032	20,441	21,842	20,591	18,818	16,244	17,374
Vagrancy	18,074	255	1,329	16,745	18	43	194	261	340	473	843	729	603	565
All other offenses (except traffic)	1,805,764	64,294	223,881	1,581,883	3,268	13,090	47,936	43,444	54,167	61,976	77,843	86,708	82,727	79,386
Suspicion	4,050	277	973	3,077	13	62	202	159	203	334	271	220	210	217
Curfew and loitering law violations	108,706	30,027	108,706	-	799	4,912	24,316	24,050	30,226	24,403	-	-	-	-
Runaways	72,294	29,298	72,294	-	882	5,044	23,372	18,438	16,818	7,740	-	-	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 46

Arrests
 City
 by Age, 1999 — Continued
 [6,171 agencies; 1999 estimated population 121,342,000]

Offense charged	22	23	24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	65 and over
TOTAL	243,939	214,725	201,192	888,313	804,259	786,176	577,021	335,975	167,048	81,352	40,250	44,280
Percent distribution¹	3.5	3.1	2.9	12.7	11.5	11.2	8.2	4.8	2.4	1.2	.6	.6
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	445	371	320	1,207	784	609	381	233	138	94	33	74
Forcible rape	519	452	422	1,942	1,866	1,638	1,115	617	347	193	111	102
Robbery	2,426	1,958	1,860	7,858	6,508	5,247	3,043	1,333	535	184	91	102
Aggravated assault	9,238	8,577	8,045	37,026	33,457	31,300	22,099	12,237	6,357	3,113	1,599	1,816
Burglary	4,044	3,523	3,174	14,570	13,691	12,327	8,180	3,758	1,500	537	231	235
Larceny-theft	17,397	14,901	13,828	65,251	65,098	63,902	47,903	27,967	13,822	6,574	3,383	5,010
Motor vehicle theft	2,566	2,027	1,753	7,988	6,704	5,391	3,116	1,410	502	194	86	101
Arson	148	126	106	426	489	451	389	253	139	58	38	38
Violent crime ²	12,628	11,358	10,647	48,033	42,615	38,794	26,638	14,420	7,377	3,584	1,834	2,094
Percent distribution ¹	3.7	3.4	3.2	14.2	12.6	11.5	7.9	4.3	2.2	1.1	.5	.6
Property crime ³	24,155	20,577	18,861	88,235	85,982	82,071	59,588	33,388	15,963	7,363	3,738	5,384
Percent distribution ¹	2.6	2.3	2.1	9.7	9.4	9.0	6.5	3.7	1.8	.8	.4	.6
Crime Index total ⁴	36,783	31,935	29,508	136,268	128,597	120,865	86,226	47,808	23,340	10,947	5,572	7,478
Percent distribution ¹	2.9	2.6	2.4	10.9	10.3	9.7	6.9	3.8	1.9	.9	.4	.6
Other assaults	22,185	20,731	20,162	93,548	86,071	81,791	56,404	29,799	14,347	6,718	3,402	4,085
Forgery and counterfeiting	2,260	2,110	1,997	9,252	8,294	7,098	4,562	2,295	959	411	124	149
Fraud	5,505	5,156	4,878	23,451	21,461	19,155	12,864	7,424	3,753	1,809	809	895
Embezzlement	406	331	390	1,487	1,060	904	519	340	159	70	19	27
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	2,428	1,991	1,833	7,641	6,616	5,662	3,749	1,800	755	330	172	157
Vandalism	4,234	3,563	3,202	12,842	10,390	9,518	6,074	3,069	1,406	594	310	453
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	3,900	3,250	2,870	10,714	7,443	6,586	4,702	2,840	1,613	886	451	582
Prostitution and commercialized vice	1,671	1,652	1,838	11,199	12,717	11,798	7,415	3,570	1,508	731	432	483
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	1,178	1,061	1,058	5,074	5,411	5,838	4,344	2,951	2,110	1,163	658	955
Drug abuse violations	31,959	27,227	25,006	106,916	96,177	93,074	66,355	34,375	13,979	4,891	1,836	1,491
Gambling	267	221	194	600	441	412	385	621	298	270	152	220
Offenses against the family and children	1,625	1,682	1,690	8,146	7,951	7,874	5,155	2,646	1,281	621	365	638
Driving under the influence	23,017	21,134	20,281	91,486	80,525	82,523	64,846	42,270	24,567	13,265	6,973	6,969
Liquor laws	6,685	4,937	4,370	16,088	14,663	16,927	15,082	10,327	5,686	3,111	1,496	1,397
Drunkenness	12,563	11,171	10,510	48,241	49,672	58,514	51,251	34,787	18,653	10,129	5,104	4,163
Disorderly conduct	14,695	12,009	10,732	40,847	33,382	32,567	23,399	13,315	6,660	3,199	1,635	1,889
Vagrancy	509	418	346	1,857	2,293	2,786	2,477	1,637	794	449	244	195
All other offenses (except traffic)	71,918	64,026	60,212	262,183	230,694	221,861	160,979	93,981	45,118	21,739	10,473	12,035
Suspicion	151	120	115	473	401	423	233	120	62	19	23	19
Curfew and loitering law violations	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Runaways	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

¹ Because of rounding, the percentages may not add to total.

² Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.

³ Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.

⁴ Includes arson.

Table 47

Arrests

City

of Persons Under 15, 18, 21, and 25 Years of Age, 1999

[6,171 agencies; 1999 estimated population 121,342,000]

Offense charged	Number of persons arrested					Percent of total all ages			
	Total all ages	Under 15	Under 18	Under 21	Under 25	Under 15	Under 18	Under 21	Under 25
TOTAL	6,998,734	425,290	1,309,878	2,339,279	3,274,060	6.1	18.7	33.4	46.8
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	7,589	103	783	2,455	4,036	1.4	10.3	32.3	53.2
Forcible rape	14,292	981	2,484	4,379	6,361	6.9	17.4	30.6	44.5
Robbery	64,911	4,469	16,816	30,597	40,010	6.9	25.9	47.1	61.6
Aggravated assault	250,966	13,320	36,720	66,371	101,962	5.3	14.6	26.4	40.6
Burglary	144,387	19,136	48,737	73,818	89,358	13.3	33.8	51.1	61.9
Larceny-theft	682,113	89,510	218,303	316,484	383,203	13.1	32.0	46.4	56.2
Motor vehicle theft	77,319	7,059	27,653	42,541	51,827	9.1	35.8	55.0	67.0
Arson	7,916	2,999	4,410	5,111	5,635	37.9	55.7	64.6	71.2
Violent crime ¹	337,758	18,873	56,803	103,802	152,369	5.6	16.8	30.7	45.1
Property crime ²	911,735	118,704	299,103	437,954	530,023	13.0	32.8	48.0	58.1
Crime Index total ³	1,249,493	137,577	355,906	541,756	682,392	11.0	28.5	43.4	54.6
Other assaults	649,885	52,604	120,104	187,342	273,720	8.1	18.5	28.8	42.1
Forgery and counterfeiting	54,321	442	3,615	12,257	21,177	.8	6.7	22.6	39.0
Fraud	135,094	1,467	6,482	22,293	43,473	1.1	4.8	16.5	32.2
Embezzlement	8,885	62	937	2,728	4,300	.7	10.5	30.7	48.4
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	64,920	4,350	15,761	28,932	38,038	6.7	24.3	44.6	58.6
Vandalism	143,971	27,450	60,664	83,038	99,315	19.1	42.1	57.7	69.0
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	91,878	7,373	23,132	41,327	56,061	8.0	25.2	45.0	61.0
Prostitution and commercialized vice	61,862	119	832	5,189	12,009	.2	1.3	8.4	19.4
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	45,166	3,944	7,814	12,068	16,662	8.7	17.3	26.7	36.9
Drug abuse violations	791,751	17,144	106,111	251,330	372,657	2.2	13.4	31.7	47.1
Gambling	6,319	91	806	1,937	2,920	1.4	12.8	30.7	46.2
Offenses against the family and children	50,718	1,546	4,472	9,316	16,041	3.0	8.8	18.4	31.6
Driving under the influence	562,081	261	9,031	59,964	148,657	.4	1.6	10.7	26.4
Liquor laws	335,524	8,359	76,930	225,143	250,747	2.5	22.9	67.1	74.7
Drunkenness	372,546	1,589	12,022	43,593	92,032	.4	3.2	11.7	24.7
Disorderly conduct	365,432	36,761	98,076	153,729	208,539	10.1	26.8	42.1	57.1
Vagrancy	18,074	255	1,329	3,504	5,342	1.4	7.4	19.4	29.6
All other offenses (except traffic)	1,805,764	64,294	223,881	471,159	746,701	3.6	12.4	26.1	41.4
Suspicion	4,050	277	973	1,674	2,277	6.8	24.0	41.3	56.2
Curfew and loitering law violations	108,706	30,027	108,706	108,706	108,706	27.6	100.0	100.0	100.0
Runaways	72,294	29,298	72,294	72,294	72,294	40.5	100.0	100.0	100.0

¹ Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.² Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.³ Includes arson.⁴ Less than one-tenth of 1 percent.

Table 48

Arrests
 City
 by Sex, 1999
 [6,171 agencies; 1999 estimated population 121,342,000]

Offense charged	Number of persons arrested			Percent male	Percent female	Percent distribution ¹		
	Total	Male	Female			Total	Male	Female
TOTAL	6,998,734	5,443,702	1,555,032	77.8	22.2	100.0	100.0	100.0
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	7,589	6,754	835	89.0	11.0	.1	.1	.1
Forcible rape	14,292	14,122	170	98.8	1.2	.2	.3	²
Robbery	64,911	58,291	6,620	89.8	10.2	.9	1.1	.4
Aggravated assault	250,966	199,823	51,143	79.6	20.4	3.6	3.7	3.3
Burglary	144,387	124,972	19,415	86.6	13.4	2.1	2.3	1.2
Larceny-theft	682,113	435,227	246,886	63.8	36.2	9.7	8.0	15.9
Motor vehicle theft	77,319	65,295	12,024	84.4	15.6	1.1	1.2	.8
Arson	7,916	6,754	1,162	85.3	14.7	.1	.1	.1
Violent crime ³	337,758	278,990	58,768	82.6	17.4	4.8	5.1	3.8
Property crime ⁴	911,735	632,248	279,487	69.3	30.7	13.0	11.6	18.0
Crime Index total ⁵	1,249,493	911,238	338,255	72.9	27.1	17.9	16.7	21.8
Other assaults	649,885	503,334	146,551	77.4	22.6	9.3	9.2	9.4
Forgery and counterfeiting	54,321	33,325	20,996	61.3	38.7	.8	.6	1.4
Fraud	135,094	79,103	55,991	58.6	41.4	1.9	1.5	3.6
Embezzlement	8,885	4,406	4,479	49.6	50.4	.1	.1	.3
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	64,920	54,633	10,287	84.2	15.8	.9	1.0	.7
Vandalism	143,971	121,369	22,602	84.3	15.7	2.1	2.2	1.5
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	91,878	84,580	7,298	92.1	7.9	1.3	1.6	.5
Prostitution and commercialized vice	61,862	24,062	37,800	38.9	61.1	.9	.4	2.4
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	45,166	41,707	3,459	92.3	7.7	.6	.8	.2
Drug abuse violations	791,751	652,730	139,021	82.4	17.6	11.3	12.0	8.9
Gambling	6,319	5,573	746	88.2	11.8	.1	.1	²
Offenses against the family and children	50,718	36,283	14,435	71.5	28.5	.7	.7	.9
Driving under the influence	562,081	468,717	93,364	83.4	16.6	8.0	8.6	6.0
Liquor laws	335,524	262,487	73,037	78.2	21.8	4.8	4.8	4.7
Drunkenness	372,546	325,979	46,567	87.5	12.5	5.3	6.0	3.0
Disorderly conduct	365,432	281,598	83,834	77.1	22.9	5.2	5.2	5.4
Vagrancy	18,074	14,719	3,355	81.4	18.6	.3	.3	.2
All other offenses (except traffic)	1,805,764	1,429,756	376,008	79.2	20.8	25.8	26.3	24.2
Suspicion	4,050	3,212	838	79.3	20.7	.1	.1	.1
Curfew and loitering law violations	108,706	75,672	33,034	69.6	30.4	1.6	1.4	2.1
Runaways	72,294	29,219	43,075	40.4	59.6	1.0	.5	2.8

¹ Because of rounding, the percentages may not add to total.

² Less than one-tenth of 1 percent.

³ Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.

⁴ Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.

⁵ Includes arson.

Table 49

Arrests

City

by Race, 1999

[6,170 agencies; 1999 estimated population 121,334,000]

Offense charged	Total arrests					Percent distribution ¹				
	Total	White	Black	American Indian or Alaskan Native	Asian or Pacific Islander	Total	White	Black	American Indian or Alaskan Native	Asian or Pacific Islander
TOTAL	6,978,339	4,635,919	2,171,532	85,934	84,954	100.0	66.4	31.1	1.2	1.2
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	7,583	2,997	4,422	55	109	100.0	39.5	58.3	.7	1.4
Forcible rape	14,258	8,081	5,878	124	175	100.0	56.7	41.2	.9	1.2
Robbery	64,848	27,421	36,343	361	723	100.0	42.3	56.0	.6	1.1
Aggravated assault	250,625	149,322	95,670	2,171	3,462	100.0	59.6	38.2	.9	1.4
Burglary	144,139	93,357	47,539	1,167	2,076	100.0	64.8	33.0	.8	1.4
Larceny-theft	680,458	443,615	215,078	9,393	12,372	100.0	65.2	31.6	1.4	1.8
Motor vehicle theft	77,212	38,709	36,243	759	1,501	100.0	50.1	46.9	1.0	1.9
Arson	7,889	5,592	2,132	83	82	100.0	70.9	27.0	1.1	1.0
Violent crime ²	337,314	187,821	142,313	2,711	4,469	100.0	55.7	42.2	.8	1.3
Property crime ³	909,698	581,273	300,992	11,402	16,031	100.0	63.9	33.1	1.3	1.8
Crime Index total ⁴	1,247,012	769,094	443,305	14,113	20,500	100.0	61.7	35.5	1.1	1.6
Other assaults	648,864	399,817	232,442	9,003	7,602	100.0	61.6	35.8	1.4	1.2
Forgery and counterfeiting	54,158	34,390	18,711	297	760	100.0	63.5	34.5	.5	1.4
Fraud	134,729	81,075	51,928	548	1,178	100.0	60.2	38.5	.4	.9
Embezzlement	8,861	5,442	3,253	31	135	100.0	61.4	36.7	.3	1.5
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	64,773	33,275	30,296	433	769	100.0	51.4	46.8	.7	1.2
Vandalism	143,719	103,984	35,792	2,192	1,751	100.0	72.4	24.9	1.5	1.2
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	91,738	52,414	37,733	519	1,072	100.0	57.1	41.1	.6	1.2
Prostitution and commercialized vice	61,779	36,258	24,125	436	960	100.0	58.7	39.1	.7	1.6
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	45,105	33,324	10,619	550	612	100.0	73.9	23.5	1.2	1.4
Drug abuse violations	790,656	472,500	308,801	3,742	5,613	100.0	59.8	39.1	.5	.7
Gambling	6,319	1,701	4,290	3	325	100.0	26.9	67.9	.5	5.1
Offenses against the family and children	46,474	31,067	13,336	653	1,418	100.0	66.8	28.7	1.4	3.1
Driving under the influence	560,492	487,666	59,457	7,351	6,018	100.0	87.0	10.6	1.3	1.1
Liquor laws	333,829	279,704	39,909	11,183	3,033	100.0	83.8	12.0	3.3	.9
Drunkenness	371,698	307,533	58,287	4,237	1,641	100.0	82.7	15.7	1.1	.4
Disorderly conduct	364,539	234,477	122,149	5,335	2,578	100.0	64.3	33.5	1.5	.7
Vagrancy	18,066	9,773	7,580	594	119	100.0	54.1	42.0	3.3	.7
All other offenses (except traffic)	1,800,760	1,127,539	625,975	22,766	24,480	100.0	62.6	34.8	1.3	1.4
Suspicion	4,048	2,684	1,311	27	26	100.0	66.3	32.4	.7	.6
Curfew and loitering law violations	108,513	78,190	27,962	1,168	1,193	100.0	72.1	25.8	1.1	1.1
Runaways	72,207	54,012	14,271	753	3,171	100.0	74.8	19.8	1.0	4.4

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 49

Arrests

City

by Race, 1999 — Continued

[6,170 agencies; 1999 estimated population 121,334,000]

Offense charged	Arrests under 18					Percent distribution ¹				
	Total	White	Black	American Indian or Alaskan Native	Asian or Pacific Islander	Total	White	Black	American Indian or Alaskan Native	Asian or Pacific Islander
TOTAL	1,306,478	916,939	350,666	15,902	22,971	100.0	70.2	26.8	1.2	1.8
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	786	341	417	12	16	100.0	43.4	53.1	1.5	2.0
Forcible rape	2,479	1,441	979	20	39	100.0	58.1	39.5	.8	1.6
Robbery	16,799	7,071	9,351	108	269	100.0	42.1	55.7	.6	1.6
Aggravated assault	36,663	21,805	13,896	333	629	100.0	59.5	37.9	.9	1.7
Burglary	48,646	33,668	13,577	505	896	100.0	69.2	27.9	1.0	1.8
Larceny-theft	217,775	150,587	58,613	3,424	5,151	100.0	69.1	26.9	1.6	2.4
Motor vehicle theft	27,613	14,585	11,955	343	730	100.0	52.8	43.3	1.2	2.6
Arson	4,387	3,402	884	47	54	100.0	77.5	20.2	1.1	1.2
Violent crime ²	56,727	30,658	24,643	473	953	100.0	54.0	43.4	.8	1.7
Property crime ³	298,421	202,242	85,029	4,319	6,831	100.0	67.8	28.5	1.4	2.3
Crime Index total ⁴	355,148	232,900	109,672	4,792	7,784	100.0	65.6	30.9	1.3	2.2
Other assaults	119,920	75,496	41,267	1,414	1,743	100.0	63.0	34.4	1.2	1.5
Forgery and counterfeiting	3,605	2,725	776	26	78	100.0	75.6	21.5	.7	2.2
Fraud	6,476	3,520	2,811	36	109	100.0	54.4	43.4	.6	1.7
Embezzlement	935	555	358	2	20	100.0	59.4	38.3	.2	2.1
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	15,717	8,757	6,511	151	298	100.0	55.7	41.4	1.0	1.9
Vandalism	60,545	48,275	10,529	856	885	100.0	79.7	17.4	1.4	1.5
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	23,093	15,301	7,187	183	422	100.0	66.3	31.1	.8	1.8
Prostitution and commercialized vice	832	468	342	7	15	100.0	56.3	41.1	.8	1.8
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	7,802	5,383	2,279	53	87	100.0	69.0	29.2	.7	1.1
Drug abuse violations	105,937	70,265	33,802	830	1,040	100.0	66.3	31.9	.8	1.0
Gambling	806	112	674	1	19	100.0	13.9	83.6	.1	2.4
Offenses against the family and children	3,965	2,910	893	32	130	100.0	73.4	22.5	.8	3.3
Driving under the influence	9,009	8,220	538	147	104	100.0	91.2	6.0	1.6	1.2
Liquor laws	76,606	69,425	4,081	2,375	725	100.0	90.6	5.3	3.1	.9
Drunkenness	11,996	10,854	1,001	60	81	100.0	90.5	8.3	.5	.7
Disorderly conduct	97,946	65,100	31,083	920	843	100.0	66.5	31.7	.9	.9
Vagrancy	1,324	974	313	24	13	100.0	73.6	23.6	1.8	1.0
All other offenses (except traffic)	223,125	162,812	54,042	2,071	4,200	100.0	73.0	24.2	.9	1.9
Suspicion	971	685	274	1	11	100.0	70.5	28.2	.1	1.1
Curfew and loitering law violations	108,513	78,190	27,962	1,168	1,193	100.0	72.1	25.8	1.1	1.1
Runaways	72,207	54,012	14,271	753	3,171	100.0	74.8	19.8	1.0	4.4

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 49

Arrests

City

by Race, 1999 — Continued

[6,170 agencies; 1999 estimated population 121,334,000]

Offense charged	Arrests 18 and over					Percent distribution ¹				
	Total	White	Black	American Indian or Alaskan Native	Asian or Pacific Islander	Total	White	Black	American Indian or Alaskan Native	Asian or Pacific Islander
TOTAL	5,671,861	3,718,980	1,820,866	70,032	61,983	100.0	65.6	32.1	1.2	1.1
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	6,797	2,656	4,005	43	93	100.0	39.1	58.9	.6	1.4
Forcible rape	11,779	6,640	4,899	104	136	100.0	56.4	41.6	.9	1.2
Robbery	48,049	20,350	26,992	253	454	100.0	42.4	56.2	.5	.9
Aggravated assault	213,962	127,517	81,774	1,838	2,833	100.0	59.6	38.2	.9	1.3
Burglary	95,493	59,689	33,962	662	1,180	100.0	62.5	35.6	.7	1.2
Larceny-theft	462,683	293,028	156,465	5,969	7,221	100.0	63.3	33.8	1.3	1.6
Motor vehicle theft	49,599	24,124	24,288	416	771	100.0	48.6	49.0	.8	1.6
Arson	3,502	2,190	1,248	36	28	100.0	62.5	35.6	1.0	.8
Violent crime ²	280,587	157,163	117,670	2,238	3,516	100.0	56.0	41.9	.8	1.3
Property crime ³	611,277	379,031	215,963	7,083	9,200	100.0	62.0	35.3	1.2	1.5
Crime Index total ⁴	891,864	536,194	333,633	9,321	12,716	100.0	60.1	37.4	1.0	1.4
Other assaults	528,944	324,321	191,175	7,589	5,859	100.0	61.3	36.1	1.4	1.1
Forgery and counterfeiting	50,553	31,665	17,935	271	682	100.0	62.6	35.5	.5	1.3
Fraud	128,253	77,555	49,117	512	1,069	100.0	60.5	38.3	.4	.8
Embezzlement	7,926	4,887	2,895	29	115	100.0	61.7	36.5	.4	1.5
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	49,056	24,518	23,785	282	471	100.0	50.0	48.5	.6	1.0
Vandalism	83,174	55,709	25,263	1,336	866	100.0	67.0	30.4	1.6	1.0
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	68,645	37,113	30,546	336	650	100.0	54.1	44.5	.5	.9
Prostitution and commercialized vice	60,947	35,790	23,783	429	945	100.0	58.7	39.0	.7	1.6
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	37,303	27,941	8,340	497	525	100.0	74.9	22.4	1.3	1.4
Drug abuse violations	684,719	402,235	274,999	2,912	4,573	100.0	58.7	40.2	.4	.7
Gambling	5,513	1,589	3,616	2	306	100.0	28.8	65.6	⁵	5.6
Offenses against the family and children	42,509	28,157	12,443	621	1,288	100.0	66.2	29.3	1.5	3.0
Driving under the influence	551,483	479,446	58,919	7,204	5,914	100.0	86.9	10.7	1.3	1.1
Liquor laws	257,223	210,279	35,828	8,808	2,308	100.0	81.7	13.9	3.4	.9
Drunkenness	359,702	296,679	57,286	4,177	1,560	100.0	82.5	15.9	1.2	.4
Disorderly conduct	266,593	169,377	91,066	4,415	1,735	100.0	63.5	34.2	1.7	.7
Vagrancy	16,742	8,799	7,267	570	106	100.0	52.6	43.4	3.4	.6
All other offenses (except traffic)	1,577,635	964,727	571,933	20,695	20,280	100.0	61.2	36.3	1.3	1.3
Suspicion	3,077	1,999	1,037	26	15	100.0	65.0	33.7	.8	.5
Curfew and loitering law violations	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Runaways	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

¹ Because of rounding, the percentages may not add to total.² Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.³ Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.⁴ Includes arson.⁵ Less than one-tenth of 1 percent.

Table 50

Arrest Trends

Suburban Counties, 1998-1999

[695 agencies; 1999 estimated population 27,956,000; 1998 estimated population 27,560,000]

Offense charged	Number of persons arrested								
	Total all ages			Under 18 years of age			18 years of age and over		
	1998	1999	Percent change	1998	1999	Percent change	1998	1999	Percent change
TOTAL¹	1,272,222	1,224,425	-3.8	173,666	163,628	-5.8	1,098,556	1,060,797	-3.4
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	1,401	1,230	-12.2	123	85	-30.9	1,278	1,145	-10.4
Forcible rape	2,589	2,390	-7.7	406	378	-6.9	2,183	2,012	-7.8
Robbery	6,965	6,169	-11.4	1,694	1,454	-14.2	5,271	4,715	-10.5
Aggravated assault	43,547	41,013	-5.8	5,374	5,257	-2.2	38,173	35,756	-6.3
Burglary	30,481	26,336	-13.6	10,817	8,627	-20.2	19,664	17,709	-9.9
Larceny-theft	77,548	71,369	-8.0	22,561	20,490	-9.2	54,987	50,879	-7.5
Motor vehicle theft	12,745	10,474	-17.8	4,023	3,255	-19.1	8,722	7,219	-17.2
Arson	1,494	1,585	+6.1	688	815	+18.5	806	770	-4.5
Violent crime ²	54,502	50,802	-6.8	7,597	7,174	-5.6	46,905	43,628	-7.0
Property crime ³	122,268	109,764	-10.2	38,089	33,187	-12.9	84,179	76,577	-9.0
Crime Index total ⁴	176,770	160,566	-9.2	45,686	40,361	-11.7	131,084	120,205	-8.3
Other assaults	115,772	111,357	-3.8	19,711	19,684	-.1	96,061	91,673	-4.6
Forgery and counterfeiting	9,677	8,479	-12.4	511	496	-2.9	9,166	7,983	-12.9
Fraud	54,798	47,514	-13.3	1,145	947	-17.3	53,653	46,567	-13.2
Embezzlement	1,156	1,342	+16.1	78	82	+5.1	1,078	1,260	+16.9
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	11,509	9,889	-14.1	2,432	2,085	-14.3	9,077	7,804	-14.0
Vandalism	22,866	21,384	-6.5	9,598	9,283	-3.3	13,268	12,101	-8.8
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	14,951	13,313	-11.0	3,247	3,114	-4.1	11,704	10,199	-12.9
Prostitution and commercialized vice	1,904	1,872	-1.7	59	39	-33.9	1,845	1,833	-.7
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	9,491	9,044	-4.7	1,773	1,651	-6.9	7,718	7,393	-4.2
Drug abuse violations	132,921	132,411	-.4	14,493	14,452	-.3	118,428	117,959	-.4
Gambling	569	431	-24.3	38	12	-68.4	531	419	-21.1
Offenses against the family and children	30,988	29,467	-4.9	798	615	-22.9	30,190	28,852	-4.4
Driving under the influence	196,089	192,925	-1.6	1,949	2,069	+6.2	194,140	190,856	-1.7
Liquor laws	41,705	44,390	+6.4	12,496	12,775	+2.2	29,209	31,615	+8.2
Drunkenness	38,964	36,261	-6.9	1,357	1,252	-7.7	37,607	35,009	-6.9
Disorderly conduct	30,839	30,214	-2.0	8,120	8,224	+1.3	22,719	21,990	-3.2
Vagrancy	1,144	1,378	+20.5	150	133	-11.3	994	1,245	+25.3
All other offenses (except traffic)	362,361	356,111	-1.7	32,277	30,277	-6.2	330,084	325,834	-1.3
Suspicion	89	281	+215.7	34	71	+108.8	55	210	+281.8
Curfew and loitering law violations	3,642	3,268	-10.3	3,642	3,268	-10.3	-	-	-
Runaways	14,106	12,809	-9.2	14,106	12,809	-9.2	-	-	-

¹ Does not include suspicion.² Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.³ Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.⁴ Includes arson.

Table 51

Arrest Trends

Suburban Counties

by Sex, 1998-1999

[695 agencies; 1999 estimated population 27,956,000; 1998 estimated population 27,560,000]

Offense charged	Males						Females					
	Total			Under 18			Total			Under 18		
	1998	1999	Percent change	1998	1999	Percent change	1998	1999	Percent change	1998	1999	Percent change
TOTAL¹	1,011,071	972,181	-3.8	128,877	120,672	-6.4	261,151	252,244	-3.4	44,789	42,956	-4.1
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	1,221	1,080	-11.5	110	77	-30.0	180	150	-16.7	13	8	-38.5
Forcible rape	2,554	2,356	-7.8	395	371	-6.1	35	34	-2.9	11	7	-36.4
Robbery	6,331	5,595	-11.6	1,556	1,334	-14.3	634	574	-9.5	138	120	-13.0
Aggravated assault	36,073	33,902	-6.0	4,308	4,219	-2.1	7,474	7,111	-4.9	1,066	1,038	-2.6
Burglary	26,949	23,192	-13.9	9,747	7,735	-20.6	3,532	3,144	-11.0	1,070	892	-16.6
Larceny-theft	52,071	47,542	-8.7	15,648	13,851	-11.5	25,477	23,827	-6.5	6,913	6,639	-4.0
Motor vehicle theft	10,838	8,834	-18.5	3,336	2,665	-20.1	1,907	1,640	-14.0	687	590	-14.1
Arson	1,300	1,389	+6.8	623	739	+18.6	194	196	+1.0	65	76	+16.9
Violent crime ²	46,179	42,933	-7.0	6,369	6,001	-5.8	8,323	7,869	-5.5	1,228	1,173	-4.5
Property crime ³	91,158	80,957	-11.2	29,354	24,990	-14.9	31,110	28,807	-7.4	8,735	8,197	-6.2
Crime Index total ⁴	137,337	123,890	-9.8	35,723	30,991	-13.2	39,433	36,676	-7.0	9,963	9,370	-6.0
Other assaults	89,459	85,685	-4.2	13,853	13,980	+9	26,313	25,672	-2.4	5,858	5,704	-2.6
Forgery and counterfeiting	6,074	5,195	-14.5	335	320	-4.5	3,603	3,284	-8.9	176	176	-
Fraud	30,168	26,542	-12.0	843	647	-23.3	24,630	20,972	-14.9	302	300	-7
Embezzlement	656	719	+9.6	51	48	-5.9	500	623	+24.6	27	34	+25.9
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	9,869	8,433	-14.6	2,165	1,795	-17.1	1,640	1,456	-11.2	267	290	+8.6
Vandalism	19,639	18,386	-6.4	8,455	8,243	-2.5	3,227	2,998	-7.1	1,143	1,040	-9.0
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	13,866	12,313	-11.2	2,966	2,833	-4.5	1,085	1,000	-7.8	281	281	-
Prostitution and commercialized vice	945	942	-.3	41	29	-29.3	959	930	-3.0	18	10	-44.4
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	8,951	8,485	-5.2	1,650	1,512	-8.4	540	559	+3.5	123	139	+13.0
Drug abuse violations	108,733	108,136	-.5	12,268	12,034	-1.9	24,188	24,275	+4	2,225	2,418	+8.7
Gambling	478	348	-27.2	38	10	-73.7	91	83	-8.8	-	2	-
Offenses against the family and children	27,141	25,756	-5.1	507	417	-17.8	3,847	3,711	-3.5	291	198	-32.0
Driving under the influence	167,692	164,307	-2.0	1,594	1,728	+8.4	28,397	28,618	+8	355	341	-3.9
Liquor laws	32,476	34,431	+6.0	8,734	8,801	+8	9,229	9,959	+7.9	3,762	3,974	+5.6
Drunkenness	33,631	31,407	-6.6	1,073	988	-7.9	5,333	4,854	-9.0	284	264	-7.0
Disorderly conduct	23,628	23,386	-1.0	5,769	6,042	+4.7	7,211	6,828	-5.3	2,351	2,182	-7.2
Vagrancy	911	1,139	+25.0	133	106	-20.3	233	239	+2.6	17	27	+58.8
All other offenses (except traffic)	290,827	285,112	-2.0	24,089	22,579	-6.3	71,534	70,999	-.7	8,188	7,698	-6.0
Suspicion	76	211	+177.6	29	42	+44.8	13	70	+438.5	5	29	+480.0
Curfew and loitering law violations	2,512	2,245	-10.6	2,512	2,245	-10.6	1,130	1,023	-9.5	1,130	1,023	-9.5
Runaways	6,078	5,324	-12.4	6,078	5,324	-12.4	8,028	7,485	-6.8	8,028	7,485	-6.8

¹ Does not include suspicion.² Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.³ Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.⁴ Includes arson.

Table 52

Arrests
 Suburban Counties
 by Age, 1999
 [811 agencies; 1999 estimated population 32,609,000]

Offense charged	Total all ages	Ages under 15	Ages under 18	Ages 18 and over	Under 10	10-12	13-14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
TOTAL	1,371,628	57,829	189,960	1,181,668	2,993	12,987	41,849	34,939	46,400	50,792	62,590	64,164	58,956	53,074
Percent distribution¹	100.0	4.2	13.8	86.2	.2	.9	3.1	2.5	3.4	3.7	4.6	4.7	4.3	3.9
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	1,397	7	99	1,298	–	1	6	9	34	49	114	97	84	90
Forcible rape	2,759	148	449	2,310	4	47	97	82	88	131	140	149	110	109
Robbery	6,953	372	1,641	5,312	10	66	296	294	411	564	716	602	427	356
Aggravated assault	45,639	2,061	5,929	39,710	106	528	1,427	1,007	1,406	1,455	1,714	1,762	1,687	1,654
Burglary	29,565	3,537	9,888	19,677	187	936	2,414	1,744	2,117	2,490	2,710	2,175	1,613	1,113
Larceny-theft	80,497	8,459	23,219	57,278	354	2,154	5,951	4,250	5,287	5,223	5,437	4,428	3,481	2,646
Motor vehicle theft	11,752	955	3,768	7,984	13	118	824	837	982	994	903	743	565	491
Arson	2,023	700	1,059	964	141	228	331	157	105	97	80	58	48	41
Violent crime ²	56,748	2,588	8,118	48,630	120	642	1,826	1,392	1,939	2,199	2,684	2,610	2,308	2,209
Percent distribution ¹	100.0	4.6	14.3	85.7	.2	1.1	3.2	2.5	3.4	3.9	4.7	4.6	4.1	3.9
Property crime ³	123,837	13,651	37,934	85,903	695	3,436	9,520	6,988	8,491	8,804	9,130	7,404	5,707	4,291
Percent distribution ¹	100.0	11.0	30.6	69.4	.6	2.8	7.7	5.6	6.9	7.1	7.4	6.0	4.6	3.5
Crime Index total ⁴	180,585	16,239	46,052	134,533	815	4,078	11,346	8,380	10,430	11,003	11,814	10,014	8,015	6,500
Percent distribution ¹	100.0	9.0	25.5	74.5	.5	2.3	6.3	4.6	5.8	6.1	6.5	5.5	4.4	3.6
Other assaults	127,557	9,199	22,759	104,798	485	2,504	6,210	4,249	4,899	4,412	4,230	3,914	3,887	3,907
Forgery and counterfeiting	10,145	80	601	9,544	4	6	70	101	183	237	442	503	510	455
Fraud	53,903	172	1,020	52,883	12	23	137	156	294	398	1,030	1,949	2,169	2,268
Embezzlement	1,713	3	116	1,597	–	–	3	6	39	68	98	100	70	83
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	10,986	510	2,276	8,710	6	76	428	457	575	734	852	743	641	543
Vandalism	23,695	4,182	10,264	13,431	421	1,169	2,592	1,732	2,192	2,158	1,734	1,224	915	766
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	14,735	1,233	3,395	11,340	84	305	844	603	725	834	967	921	696	677
Prostitution and commercialized vice	1,959	6	41	1,918	–	–	6	6	11	18	31	47	57	49
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	9,947	952	1,856	8,091	63	288	601	327	278	299	379	350	347	331
Drug abuse violations	146,220	2,410	15,902	130,318	27	303	2,080	2,457	4,468	6,567	9,703	9,470	8,354	7,030
Gambling	481	3	18	463	–	–	3	2	3	10	9	8	22	9
Offenses against the family and children	31,548	276	786	30,762	41	61	174	162	169	179	455	479	605	725
Driving under the influence	210,441	69	2,302	208,139	13	13	43	96	574	1,563	4,116	5,603	6,213	8,050
Liquor laws	48,294	1,299	14,152	34,142	20	107	1,172	1,992	4,129	6,732	8,733	8,179	6,125	1,155
Drunkenness	40,157	185	1,360	38,797	6	18	161	230	339	606	1,287	1,402	1,351	1,623
Disorderly conduct	34,302	3,900	10,248	24,054	149	918	2,833	2,028	2,353	1,967	1,864	1,458	1,245	1,328
Vagrancy	1,431	38	140	1,291	1	9	28	21	34	47	90	76	76	50
All other offenses (except traffic)	401,983	9,711	35,346	366,637	510	2,037	7,164	6,594	8,828	10,213	14,744	17,712	17,645	17,511
Suspicion	305	19	85	220	–	7	12	27	28	11	12	12	13	14
Curfew and loitering law violations	4,330	1,152	4,330	–	25	152	975	963	1,288	927	–	–	–	–
Runaways	16,911	6,191	16,911	–	311	913	4,967	4,350	4,561	1,809	–	–	–	–

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52

Arrests

Suburban Counties

by Age, 1999 — Continued

[811 agencies; 1999 estimated population 32,609,000]

Offense charged	22	23	24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	65 and over
TOTAL	49,125	44,020	42,215	192,208	179,034	175,055	123,745	69,083	35,096	16,801	8,147	8,355
Percent distribution¹	3.6	3.2	3.1	14.0	13.1	12.8	9.0	5.0	2.6	1.2	.6	.6
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	71	60	39	215	144	136	95	66	38	15	12	22
Forcible rape	104	72	72	340	362	347	214	122	77	40	26	26
Robbery	325	256	219	808	618	481	286	123	63	16	7	9
Aggravated assault	1,483	1,400	1,371	6,335	6,314	6,379	4,488	2,524	1,294	641	297	367
Burglary	923	786	693	2,884	2,378	2,168	1,272	546	263	78	40	35
Larceny-theft	2,383	2,023	1,813	8,282	8,085	7,540	5,341	2,908	1,443	700	328	440
Motor vehicle theft	401	322	290	1,324	1,114	902	507	252	100	47	11	12
Arson	42	28	41	129	131	142	92	68	28	18	6	12
Violent crime²	1,983	1,788	1,701	7,698	7,438	7,343	5,083	2,835	1,472	712	342	424
Percent distribution¹	3.5	3.2	3.0	13.6	13.1	12.9	9.0	5.0	2.6	1.3	.6	.7
Property crime³	3,749	3,159	2,837	12,619	11,708	10,752	7,212	3,774	1,834	843	385	499
Percent distribution¹	3.0	2.6	2.3	10.2	9.5	8.7	5.8	3.0	1.5	.7	.3	.4
Crime Index total⁴	5,732	4,947	4,538	20,317	19,146	18,095	12,295	6,609	3,306	1,555	727	923
Percent distribution¹	3.2	2.7	2.5	11.3	10.6	10.0	6.8	3.7	1.8	.9	.4	.5
Other assaults	3,712	3,544	3,442	17,135	17,830	17,924	12,232	6,426	3,290	1,607	811	907
Forgery and counterfeiting	408	361	371	1,838	1,630	1,270	885	496	220	88	41	26
Fraud	2,310	2,195	2,138	10,136	9,208	8,147	5,458	2,890	1,535	705	384	361
Embezzlement	65	48	49	254	238	229	171	84	57	21	20	10
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	452	358	312	1,314	1,124	1,087	638	343	156	77	37	33
Vandalism	600	495	438	1,856	1,714	1,569	973	509	284	143	75	136
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	619	491	432	1,782	1,285	1,250	959	571	322	179	97	92
Prostitution and commercialized vice	60	55	85	311	363	351	240	130	62	41	16	20
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	255	206	201	987	1,174	1,201	939	627	384	292	172	246
Drug abuse violations	6,297	5,399	4,953	20,902	18,308	17,910	12,101	6,060	2,456	810	334	231
Gambling	6	12	22	50	42	44	57	44	50	36	19	33
Offenses against the family and children	770	779	955	5,403	6,209	6,294	4,324	2,150	936	420	149	109
Driving under the influence	8,082	7,812	7,518	35,676	32,006	32,393	25,199	16,221	9,412	5,000	2,537	2,301
Liquor laws	804	603	520	2,032	1,579	1,642	1,201	757	416	182	104	110
Drunkenness	1,392	1,334	1,220	5,166	5,498	6,419	5,205	3,465	1,822	813	453	347
Disorderly conduct	1,052	934	840	3,529	3,278	3,294	2,351	1,441	710	353	170	207
Vagrancy	55	35	33	176	191	212	148	90	29	14	11	5
All other offenses (except traffic)	16,447	14,401	14,138	63,311	58,185	55,695	38,342	20,158	9,641	4,462	1,988	2,257
Suspicion	7	11	10	33	26	29	27	12	8	3	2	1
Curfew and loitering law violations	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Runaways	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

¹ Because of rounding, the percentages may not add to total.² Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.³ Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.⁴ Includes arson.

Table 53

Arrests
 Suburban Counties
 of Persons Under 15, 18, 21, and 25 Years of Age, 1999
 [811 agencies; 1999 estimated population 32,609,000]

Offense charged	Number of persons arrested					Percent of total all ages			
	Total all ages	Under 15	Under 18	Under 21	Under 25	Under 15	Under 18	Under 21	Under 25
TOTAL	1,371,628	57,829	189,960	375,670	564,104	4.2	13.8	27.4	41.1
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	1,397	7	99	394	654	.5	7.1	28.2	46.8
Forcible rape	2,759	148	449	848	1,205	5.4	16.3	30.7	43.7
Robbery	6,953	372	1,641	3,386	4,542	5.4	23.6	48.7	65.3
Aggravated assault	45,639	2,061	5,929	11,092	17,000	4.5	13.0	24.3	37.2
Burglary	29,565	3,537	9,888	16,386	19,901	12.0	33.4	55.4	67.3
Larceny-theft	80,497	8,459	23,219	36,565	45,430	10.5	28.8	45.4	56.4
Motor vehicle theft	11,752	955	3,768	5,979	7,483	8.1	32.1	50.9	63.7
Arson	2,023	700	1,059	1,245	1,397	34.6	52.3	61.5	69.1
Violent crime ¹	56,748	2,588	8,118	15,720	23,401	4.6	14.3	27.7	41.2
Property crime ²	123,837	13,651	37,934	60,175	74,211	11.0	30.6	48.6	59.9
Crime Index total ³	180,585	16,239	46,052	75,895	97,612	9.0	25.5	42.0	54.1
Other assaults	127,557	9,199	22,759	34,790	49,395	7.2	17.8	27.3	38.7
Forgery and counterfeiting	10,145	80	601	2,056	3,651	.8	5.9	20.3	36.0
Fraud	53,903	172	1,020	6,168	15,079	.3	1.9	11.4	28.0
Embezzlement	1,713	3	116	384	629	.2	6.8	22.4	36.7
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	10,986	510	2,276	4,512	6,177	4.6	20.7	41.1	56.2
Vandalism	23,695	4,182	10,264	14,137	16,436	17.6	43.3	59.7	69.4
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	14,735	1,233	3,395	5,979	8,198	8.4	23.0	40.6	55.6
Prostitution and commercialized vice	1,959	6	41	176	425	.3	2.1	9.0	21.7
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	9,947	952	1,856	2,932	3,925	9.6	18.7	29.5	39.5
Drug abuse violations	146,220	2,410	15,902	43,429	67,108	1.6	10.9	29.7	45.9
Gambling	481	3	18	57	106	.6	3.7	11.9	22.0
Offenses against the family and children	31,548	276	786	2,325	5,554	.9	2.5	7.4	17.6
Driving under the influence	210,441	69	2,302	18,234	49,696	⁴	1.1	8.7	23.6
Liquor laws	48,294	1,299	14,152	37,189	40,271	2.7	29.3	77.0	83.4
Drunkenness	40,157	185	1,360	5,400	10,969	.5	3.4	13.4	27.3
Disorderly conduct	34,302	3,900	10,248	14,815	18,969	11.4	29.9	43.2	55.3
Vagrancy	1,431	38	140	382	555	2.7	9.8	26.7	38.8
All other offenses (except traffic)	401,983	9,711	35,346	85,447	147,944	2.4	8.8	21.3	36.8
Suspicion	305	19	85	122	164	6.2	27.9	40.0	53.8
Curfew and loitering law violations	4,330	1,152	4,330	4,330	4,330	26.6	100.0	100.0	100.0
Runaways	16,911	6,191	16,911	16,911	16,911	36.6	100.0	100.0	100.0

¹ Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.

² Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.

³ Includes arson.

⁴ Less than one-tenth of 1 percent.

Table 54

Arrests

Suburban Counties

by Sex, 1999

[811 agencies; 1999 estimated population 32,609,000]

Offense charged	Number of persons arrested			Percent male	Percent female	Percent distribution ¹		
	Total	Male	Female			Total	Male	Female
TOTAL	1,371,628	1,086,614	285,014	79.2	20.8	100.0	100.0	100.0
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	1,397	1,226	171	87.8	12.2	.1	.1	.1
Forcible rape	2,759	2,711	48	98.3	1.7	.2	.2	²
Robbery	6,953	6,307	646	90.7	9.3	.5	.6	.2
Aggravated assault	45,639	37,682	7,957	82.6	17.4	3.3	3.5	2.8
Burglary	29,565	26,083	3,482	88.2	11.8	2.2	2.4	1.2
Larceny-theft	80,497	53,902	26,595	67.0	33.0	5.9	5.0	9.3
Motor vehicle theft	11,752	9,925	1,827	84.5	15.5	.9	.9	.6
Arson	2,023	1,753	270	86.7	13.3	.1	.2	.1
Violent crime ³	56,748	47,926	8,822	84.5	15.5	4.1	4.4	3.1
Property crime ⁴	123,837	91,663	32,174	74.0	26.0	9.0	8.4	11.3
Crime Index total ⁵	180,585	139,589	40,996	77.3	22.7	13.2	12.8	14.4
Other assaults	127,557	98,578	28,979	77.3	22.7	9.3	9.1	10.2
Forgery and counterfeiting	10,145	6,443	3,702	63.5	36.5	.7	.6	1.3
Fraud	53,903	29,675	24,228	55.1	44.9	3.9	2.7	8.5
Embezzlement	1,713	956	757	55.8	44.2	.1	.1	.3
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	10,986	9,357	1,629	85.2	14.8	.8	.9	.6
Vandalism	23,695	20,339	3,356	85.8	14.2	1.7	1.9	1.2
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	14,735	13,631	1,104	92.5	7.5	1.1	1.3	.4
Prostitution and commercialized vice	1,959	964	995	49.2	50.8	.1	.1	.3
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	9,947	9,349	598	94.0	6.0	.7	.9	.2
Drug abuse violations	146,220	119,461	26,759	81.7	18.3	10.7	11.0	9.4
Gambling	481	384	97	79.8	20.2	²	²	²
Offenses against the family and children	31,548	27,480	4,068	87.1	12.9	2.3	2.5	1.4
Driving under the influence	210,441	179,072	31,369	85.1	14.9	15.3	16.5	11.0
Liquor laws	48,294	37,409	10,885	77.5	22.5	3.5	3.4	3.8
Drunkenness	40,157	34,761	5,396	86.6	13.4	2.9	3.2	1.9
Disorderly conduct	34,302	26,287	8,015	76.6	23.4	2.5	2.4	2.8
Vagrancy	1,431	1,185	246	82.8	17.2	.1	.1	.1
All other offenses (except traffic)	401,983	321,368	80,615	79.9	20.1	29.3	29.6	28.3
Suspicion	305	233	72	76.4	23.6	²	²	²
Curfew and loitering law violations	4,330	2,992	1,338	69.1	30.9	.3	.3	.5
Runaways	16,911	7,101	9,810	42.0	58.0	1.2	.7	3.4

¹ Because of rounding, the percentages may not add to total.² Less than one-tenth of 1 percent.³ Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.⁴ Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.⁵ Includes arson.

Table 55

Arrests

Suburban Counties

by Race, 1999

[811 agencies; 1999 estimated population 32,609,000]

Offense charged	Total arrests					Percent distribution ¹				
	Total	White	Black	American Indian or Alaskan Native	Asian or Pacific Islander	Total	White	Black	American Indian or Alaskan Native	Asian or Pacific Islander
TOTAL	1,360,064	1,030,341	314,316	7,853	7,554	100.0	75.8	23.1	.6	.6
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	1,394	1,000	376	6	12	100.0	71.7	27.0	.4	.9
Forcible rape	2,752	2,114	599	19	20	100.0	76.8	21.8	.7	.7
Robbery	6,941	3,843	3,010	38	50	100.0	55.4	43.4	.5	.7
Aggravated assault	45,461	34,772	10,046	314	329	100.0	76.5	22.1	.7	.7
Burglary	29,510	23,555	5,558	183	214	100.0	79.8	18.8	.6	.7
Larceny-theft	80,400	55,395	23,765	448	792	100.0	68.9	29.6	.6	1.0
Motor vehicle theft	11,701	8,699	2,796	78	128	100.0	74.3	23.9	.7	1.1
Arson	2,016	1,690	313	5	8	100.0	83.8	15.5	.2	.4
Violent crime ²	56,548	41,729	14,031	377	411	100.0	73.8	24.8	.7	.7
Property crime ³	123,627	89,339	32,432	714	1,142	100.0	72.3	26.2	.6	.9
Crime Index total ⁴	180,175	131,068	46,463	1,091	1,553	100.0	72.7	25.8	.6	.9
Other assaults	126,848	94,141	31,272	713	722	100.0	74.2	24.7	.6	.6
Forgery and counterfeiting	10,138	7,557	2,485	34	62	100.0	74.5	24.5	.3	.6
Fraud	53,846	37,558	15,946	167	175	100.0	69.8	29.6	.3	.3
Embezzlement	1,711	1,244	453	1	13	100.0	72.7	26.5	.1	.8
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	10,973	7,706	3,108	72	87	100.0	70.2	28.3	.7	.8
Vandalism	23,681	20,217	3,176	167	121	100.0	85.4	13.4	.7	.5
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	14,708	10,611	3,910	78	109	100.0	72.1	26.6	.5	.7
Prostitution and commercialized vice	1,959	1,535	355	22	47	100.0	78.4	18.1	1.1	2.4
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	9,924	8,270	1,543	47	64	100.0	83.3	15.5	.5	.6
Drug abuse violations	145,952	111,866	32,834	593	659	100.0	76.6	22.5	.4	.5
Gambling	475	308	159	1	7	100.0	64.8	33.5	.2	1.5
Offenses against the family and children	31,485	19,542	11,770	106	67	100.0	62.1	37.4	.3	.2
Driving under the influence	201,928	181,699	18,223	991	1,015	100.0	90.0	9.0	.5	.5
Liquor laws	48,079	43,958	3,267	598	256	100.0	91.4	6.8	1.2	.5
Drunkenness	40,133	35,236	4,394	322	181	100.0	87.8	10.9	.8	.5
Disorderly conduct	34,285	24,821	8,969	305	190	100.0	72.4	26.2	.9	.6
Vagrancy	1,429	1,063	362	1	3	100.0	74.4	25.3	.1	.2
All other offenses (except traffic)	400,798	274,089	122,246	2,404	2,059	100.0	68.4	30.5	.6	.5
Suspicion	305	201	102	1	1	100.0	65.9	33.4	.3	.3
Curfew and loitering law violations	4,330	3,510	743	31	46	100.0	81.1	17.2	.7	1.1
Runaways	16,902	14,141	2,536	108	117	100.0	83.7	15.0	.6	.7

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 55

Arrests

Suburban Counties

by Race, 1999 — Continued

[811 agencies; 1999 estimated population 32,609,000]

Offense charged	Arrests under 18					Percent distribution ¹				
	Total	White	Black	American Indian or Alaskan Native	Asian or Pacific Islander	Total	White	Black	American Indian or Alaskan Native	Asian or Pacific Islander
TOTAL	189,575	148,193	38,463	1,373	1,546	100.0	78.2	20.3	.7	.8
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	99	64	29	1	5	100.0	64.6	29.3	1.0	5.1
Forcible rape	448	351	94	3	—	100.0	78.3	21.0	.7	—
Robbery	1,633	857	748	13	15	100.0	52.5	45.8	.8	.9
Aggravated assault	5,914	4,405	1,414	40	55	100.0	74.5	23.9	.7	.9
Burglary	9,867	8,097	1,601	70	99	100.0	82.1	16.2	.7	1.0
Larceny-theft	23,190	16,381	6,368	132	309	100.0	70.6	27.5	.6	1.3
Motor vehicle theft	3,760	2,842	805	27	86	100.0	75.6	21.4	.7	2.3
Arson	1,053	898	149	2	4	100.0	85.3	14.2	.2	.4
Violent crime ²	8,094	5,677	2,285	57	75	100.0	70.1	28.2	.7	.9
Property crime ³	37,870	28,218	8,923	231	498	100.0	74.5	23.6	.6	1.3
Crime Index total ⁴	45,964	33,895	11,208	288	573	100.0	73.7	24.4	.6	1.2
Other assaults	22,726	16,300	6,149	156	121	100.0	71.7	27.1	.7	.5
Forgery and counterfeiting	601	512	81	6	2	100.0	85.2	13.5	1.0	.3
Fraud	1,018	634	374	2	8	100.0	62.3	36.7	.2	.8
Embezzlement	116	98	14	—	4	100.0	84.5	12.1	—	3.4
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	2,274	1,659	548	26	41	100.0	73.0	24.1	1.1	1.8
Vandalism	10,255	9,090	1,056	62	47	100.0	88.6	10.3	.6	.5
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	3,392	2,558	763	22	49	100.0	75.4	22.5	.6	1.4
Prostitution and commercialized vice	41	35	5	1	—	100.0	85.4	12.2	2.4	—
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	1,850	1,505	331	9	5	100.0	81.4	17.9	.5	.3
Drug abuse violations	15,871	13,034	2,652	74	111	100.0	82.1	16.7	.5	.7
Gambling	18	14	4	—	—	100.0	77.8	22.2	—	—
Offenses against the family and children	786	669	109	7	1	100.0	85.1	13.9	.9	.1
Driving under the influence	2,238	2,136	79	16	7	100.0	95.4	3.5	.7	.3
Liquor laws	14,121	13,374	492	189	66	100.0	94.7	3.5	1.3	.5
Drunkenness	1,360	1,269	77	7	7	100.0	93.3	5.7	.5	.5
Disorderly conduct	10,246	6,855	3,248	101	42	100.0	66.9	31.7	1.0	.4
Vagrancy	140	108	32	—	—	100.0	77.1	22.9	—	—
All other offenses (except traffic)	35,241	26,735	7,939	268	299	100.0	75.9	22.5	.8	.8
Suspicion	85	62	23	—	—	100.0	72.9	27.1	—	—
Curfew and loitering law violations	4,330	3,510	743	31	46	100.0	81.1	17.2	.7	1.1
Runaways	16,902	14,141	2,536	108	117	100.0	83.7	15.0	.6	.7

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 55

Arrests
Suburban Counties
 by Race, 1999 — Continued
 [811 agencies; 1999 estimated population 32,609,000]

Offense charged	Arrests 18 and over					Percent distribution ¹				
	Total	White	Black	American Indian or Alaskan Native	Asian or Pacific Islander	Total	White	Black	American Indian or Alaskan Native	Asian or Pacific Islander
TOTAL	1,170,489	882,148	275,853	6,480	6,008	100.0	75.4	23.6	.6	.5
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	1,295	936	347	5	7	100.0	72.3	26.8	.4	.5
Forcible rape	2,304	1,763	505	16	20	100.0	76.5	21.9	.7	.9
Robbery	5,308	2,986	2,262	25	35	100.0	56.3	42.6	.5	.7
Aggravated assault	39,547	30,367	8,632	274	274	100.0	76.8	21.8	.7	.7
Burglary	19,643	15,458	3,957	113	115	100.0	78.7	20.1	.6	.6
Larceny-theft	57,210	39,014	17,397	316	483	100.0	68.2	30.4	.6	.8
Motor vehicle theft	7,941	5,857	1,991	51	42	100.0	73.8	25.1	.6	.5
Arson	963	792	164	3	4	100.0	82.2	17.0	.3	.4
Violent crime ²	48,454	36,052	11,746	320	336	100.0	74.4	24.2	.7	.7
Property crime ³	85,757	61,121	23,509	483	644	100.0	71.3	27.4	.6	.8
Crime Index total ⁴	134,211	97,173	35,255	803	980	100.0	72.4	26.3	.6	.7
Other assaults	104,122	77,841	25,123	557	601	100.0	74.8	24.1	.5	.6
Forgery and counterfeiting	9,537	7,045	2,404	28	60	100.0	73.9	25.2	.3	.6
Fraud	52,828	36,924	15,572	165	167	100.0	69.9	29.5	.3	.3
Embezzlement	1,595	1,146	439	1	9	100.0	71.8	27.5	.1	.6
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	8,699	6,047	2,560	46	46	100.0	69.5	29.4	.5	.5
Vandalism	13,426	11,127	2,120	105	74	100.0	82.9	15.8	.8	.6
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	11,316	8,053	3,147	56	60	100.0	71.2	27.8	.5	.5
Prostitution and commercialized vice	1,918	1,500	350	21	47	100.0	78.2	18.2	1.1	2.5
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	8,074	6,765	1,212	38	59	100.0	83.8	15.0	.5	.7
Drug abuse violations	130,081	98,832	30,182	519	548	100.0	76.0	23.2	.4	.4
Gambling	457	294	155	1	7	100.0	64.3	33.9	.2	1.5
Offenses against the family and children	30,699	18,873	11,661	99	66	100.0	61.5	38.0	.3	.2
Driving under the influence	199,690	179,563	18,144	975	1,008	100.0	89.9	9.1	.5	.5
Liquor laws	33,958	30,584	2,775	409	190	100.0	90.1	8.2	1.2	.6
Drunkenness	38,773	33,967	4,317	315	174	100.0	87.6	11.1	.8	.4
Disorderly conduct	24,039	17,966	5,721	204	148	100.0	74.7	23.8	.8	.6
Vagrancy	1,289	955	330	1	3	100.0	74.1	25.6	.1	.2
All other offenses (except traffic)	365,557	247,354	114,307	2,136	1,760	100.0	67.7	31.3	.6	.5
Suspicion	220	139	79	1	1	100.0	63.2	35.9	.5	.5
Curfew and loitering law violations	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Runaways	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

¹ Because of rounding, the percentages may not add to total.

² Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.

³ Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.

⁴ Includes arson.

Table 56

Arrest Trends

Rural Counties, 1998-1999

[1,351 agencies; 1999 estimated population 15,654,000; 1998 estimated population 14,988,000]

Offense charged	Number of persons arrested								
	Total all ages			Under 18 years of age			18 years of age and over		
	1998	1999	Percent change	1998	1999	Percent change	1998	1999	Percent change
TOTAL¹	674,495	652,701	-3.2	82,698	79,935	-3.3	591,797	572,766	-3.2
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	680	588	-13.5	52	36	-30.8	628	552	-12.1
Forcible rape	1,624	1,489	-8.3	256	232	-9.4	1,368	1,257	-8.1
Robbery	1,637	1,390	-15.1	285	233	-18.2	1,352	1,157	-14.4
Aggravated assault	19,093	18,555	-2.8	2,104	2,207	+4.9	16,989	16,348	-3.8
Burglary	17,783	16,096	-9.5	6,221	5,289	-15.0	11,562	10,807	-6.5
Larceny-theft	28,899	26,882	-7.0	7,526	6,865	-8.8	21,373	20,017	-6.3
Motor vehicle theft	5,167	4,549	-12.0	1,786	1,657	-7.2	3,381	2,892	-14.5
Arson	795	739	-7.0	299	299	-	496	440	-11.3
Violent crime ²	23,034	22,022	-4.4	2,697	2,708	+4	20,337	19,314	-5.0
Property crime ³	52,644	48,266	-8.3	15,832	14,110	-10.9	36,812	34,156	-7.2
Crime Index total ⁴	75,678	70,288	-7.1	18,529	16,818	-9.2	57,149	53,470	-6.4
Other assaults	60,413	59,187	-2.0	7,706	8,051	+4.5	52,707	51,136	-3.0
Forgery and counterfeiting	4,551	4,367	-4.0	256	229	-10.5	4,295	4,138	-3.7
Fraud	35,640	32,319	-9.3	487	396	-18.7	35,153	31,923	-9.2
Embezzlement	575	542	-5.7	20	43	+115.0	555	499	-10.1
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	4,411	3,864	-12.4	873	714	-18.2	3,538	3,150	-11.0
Vandalism	13,342	12,691	-4.9	5,178	4,879	-5.8	8,164	7,812	-4.3
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	6,359	6,240	-1.9	937	900	-3.9	5,422	5,340	-1.5
Prostitution and commercialized vice	128	92	-28.1	13	3	-76.9	115	89	-22.6
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	4,308	4,384	+1.8	833	872	+4.7	3,475	3,512	+1.1
Drug abuse violations	54,899	56,368	+2.7	5,537	5,442	-1.7	49,362	50,926	+3.2
Gambling	206	183	-11.2	9	11	+22.2	197	172	-12.7
Offenses against the family and children	8,940	8,911	-3	771	742	-3.8	8,169	8,169	-
Driving under the influence	132,707	126,708	-4.5	2,116	1,993	-5.8	130,591	124,715	-4.5
Liquor laws	38,455	40,632	+5.7	11,558	11,752	+1.7	26,897	28,880	+7.4
Drunkenness	22,842	21,403	-6.3	711	645	-9.3	22,131	20,758	-6.2
Disorderly conduct	19,184	18,477	-3.7	4,268	4,357	+2.1	14,916	14,120	-5.3
Vagrancy	517	520	+6	124	123	-8	393	397	+1.0
All other offenses (except traffic)	183,282	178,010	-2.9	14,714	14,450	-1.8	168,568	163,560	-3.0
Suspicion	205	486	+137.1	32	86	+168.8	173	400	+131.2
Curfew and loitering law violations	1,416	1,083	-23.5	1,416	1,083	-23.5	-	-	-
Runaways	6,642	6,432	-3.2	6,642	6,432	-3.2	-	-	-

¹ Does not include suspicion.² Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.³ Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.⁴ Includes arson.

Table 57

Arrest Trends**Rural Counties**

by Sex, 1998-1999

[1,351 agencies; 1999 estimated population 15,654,000; 1998 estimated population 14,988,000]

Offense charged	Males						Females					
	Total			Under 18			Total			Under 18		
	1998	1999	Percent change	1998	1999	Percent change	1998	1999	Percent change	1998	1999	Percent change
TOTAL¹	537,170	519,109	-3.4	61,455	59,307	-3.5	137,325	133,592	-2.7	21,243	20,628	-2.9
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	579	502	-13.3	47	30	-36.2	101	86	-14.9	5	6	+20.0
Forcible rape	1,599	1,473	-7.9	255	231	-9.4	25	16	-36.0	1	1	-
Robbery	1,488	1,277	-14.2	256	215	-16.0	149	113	-24.2	29	18	-37.9
Aggravated assault	15,851	15,404	-2.8	1,715	1,790	+4.4	3,242	3,151	-2.8	389	417	+7.2
Burglary	15,883	14,336	-9.7	5,622	4,831	-14.1	1,900	1,760	-7.4	599	458	-23.5
Larceny-theft	21,253	19,704	-7.3	5,738	5,283	-7.9	7,646	7,178	-6.1	1,788	1,582	-11.5
Motor vehicle theft	4,360	3,839	-11.9	1,438	1,324	-7.9	807	710	-12.0	348	333	-4.3
Arson	687	635	-7.6	264	253	-4.2	108	104	-3.7	35	46	+31.4
Violent crime ²	19,517	18,656	-4.4	2,273	2,266	-.3	3,517	3,366	-4.3	424	442	+4.2
Property crime ³	42,183	38,514	-8.7	13,062	11,691	-10.5	10,461	9,752	-6.8	2,770	2,419	-12.7
Crime Index total ⁴	61,700	57,170	-7.3	15,335	13,957	-9.0	13,978	13,118	-6.2	3,194	2,861	-10.4
Other assaults	47,356	46,091	-2.7	5,509	5,816	+5.6	13,057	13,096	+3	2,197	2,235	+1.7
Forgery and counterfeiting	2,779	2,690	-3.2	182	148	-18.7	1,772	1,677	-5.4	74	81	+9.5
Fraud	18,289	16,367	-10.5	298	235	-21.1	17,351	15,952	-8.1	189	161	-14.8
Embezzlement	272	289	+6.3	11	28	+154.5	303	253	-16.5	9	15	+66.7
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	3,746	3,295	-12.0	742	621	-16.3	665	569	-14.4	131	93	-29.0
Vandalism	11,532	10,967	-4.9	4,622	4,403	-4.7	1,810	1,724	-4.8	556	476	-14.4
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	5,907	5,804	-1.7	876	819	-6.5	452	436	-3.5	61	81	+32.8
Prostitution and commercialized vice	84	43	-48.8	11	2	-81.8	44	49	+11.4	2	1	-50.0
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	4,108	4,206	+2.4	788	828	+5.1	200	178	-11.0	45	44	-2.2
Drug abuse violations	45,473	46,790	+2.9	4,595	4,559	-.8	9,426	9,578	+1.6	942	883	-6.3
Gambling	181	159	-12.2	9	11	+22.2	25	24	-4.0	-	-	-
Offenses against the family and children	7,281	7,205	-1.0	493	455	-7.7	1,659	1,706	+2.8	278	287	+3.2
Driving under the influence	113,792	108,236	-4.9	1,775	1,639	-7.7	18,915	18,472	-2.3	341	354	+3.8
Liquor laws	29,465	30,937	+5.0	7,806	7,798	-.1	8,990	9,695	+7.8	3,752	3,954	+5.4
Drunkenness	19,718	18,457	-6.4	550	503	-8.5	3,124	2,946	-5.7	161	142	-11.8
Disorderly conduct	14,759	14,180	-3.9	3,083	3,165	+2.7	4,425	4,297	-2.9	1,185	1,192	+6
Vagrancy	418	429	+2.6	112	99	-11.6	99	91	-8.1	12	24	+100.0
All other offenses (except traffic)	146,663	142,355	-2.9	11,011	10,782	-2.1	36,619	35,655	-2.6	3,703	3,668	-.9
Suspicion	171	382	+123.4	24	71	+195.8	34	104	+205.9	8	15	+87.5
Curfew and loitering law violations	928	703	-24.2	928	703	-24.2	488	380	-22.1	488	380	-22.1
Runaways	2,719	2,736	+6	2,719	2,736	+6	3,923	3,696	-5.8	3,923	3,696	-5.8

¹ Does not include suspicion.² Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.³ Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.⁴ Includes arson.

Table 58

Arrests**Rural Counties**

by Age, 1999

[1,564 agencies; 1999 estimated population 17,880,000]

Offense charged	Total all ages	Ages under 15	Ages under 18	Ages 18 and over	Under 10	10-12	13-14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
TOTAL	770,839	23,698	89,001	681,838	1,425	5,346	16,927	15,015	21,714	28,574	40,008	40,021	36,073	31,019
Percent distribution¹	100.0	3.1	11.5	88.5	.2	.7	2.2	1.9	2.8	3.7	5.2	5.2	4.7	4.0
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	742	5	38	704	—	—	5	11	10	12	53	44	34	28
Forcible rape	1,708	92	249	1,459	6	25	61	45	53	59	96	93	68	89
Robbery	1,755	47	278	1,477	2	9	36	40	79	112	171	174	157	110
Aggravated assault	21,445	757	2,430	19,015	57	215	485	418	597	658	849	832	784	827
Burglary	18,618	1,888	5,856	12,762	129	461	1,298	1,032	1,292	1,644	2,051	1,517	1,125	836
Larceny-theft	31,591	2,666	7,578	24,013	139	705	1,822	1,315	1,622	1,975	2,348	1,963	1,486	1,183
Motor vehicle theft	5,264	494	1,834	3,430	7	63	424	421	470	449	430	364	242	193
Arson	872	175	322	550	37	53	85	43	52	52	64	41	40	24
Violent crime ²	25,650	901	2,995	22,655	65	249	587	514	739	841	1,169	1,143	1,043	1,054
Percent distribution ¹	100.0	3.5	11.7	88.3	.3	1.0	2.3	2.0	2.9	3.3	4.6	4.5	4.1	4.1
Property crime ³	56,345	5,223	15,590	40,755	312	1,282	3,629	2,811	3,436	4,120	4,893	3,885	2,893	2,236
Percent distribution ¹	100.0	9.3	27.7	72.3	.6	2.3	6.4	5.0	6.1	7.3	8.7	6.9	5.1	4.0
Crime Index total ⁴	81,995	6,124	18,585	63,410	377	1,531	4,216	3,325	4,175	4,961	6,062	5,028	3,936	3,290
Percent distribution ¹	100.0	7.5	22.7	77.3	.5	1.9	5.1	4.1	5.1	6.1	7.4	6.1	4.8	4.0
Other assaults	67,286	3,177	8,782	58,504	179	855	2,143	1,462	1,962	2,181	2,362	2,280	2,167	2,178
Forgery and counterfeiting	5,387	43	265	5,122	3	10	30	33	53	136	271	273	290	226
Fraud	36,937	91	438	36,499	8	20	63	47	100	200	817	1,372	1,544	1,594
Embezzlement	610	3	48	562	—	—	3	8	11	26	28	29	23	25
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	4,520	184	828	3,692	3	35	146	147	208	289	404	332	258	210
Vandalism	14,377	2,104	5,391	8,986	287	608	1,209	816	1,188	1,283	1,285	927	649	491
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	7,267	339	1,069	6,198	16	79	244	196	238	296	411	384	323	262
Prostitution and commercialized vice	106	1	4	102	—	—	1	1	2	—	4	4	4	6
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	5,007	488	971	4,036	36	136	316	166	147	170	221	231	197	172
Drug abuse violations	69,031	874	6,273	62,758	16	126	732	898	1,648	2,853	4,970	4,892	4,480	3,767
Gambling	223	1	11	212	—	—	1	1	2	7	7	9	8	2
Offenses against the family and children	10,583	315	835	9,748	83	63	169	170	154	196	267	250	258	306
Driving under the influence	158,713	61	2,470	156,243	14	9	38	105	661	1,643	3,738	4,671	4,828	5,976
Liquor laws	44,055	1,090	12,652	31,403	13	100	977	1,692	3,802	6,068	8,084	7,378	5,571	1,177
Drunkenness	24,450	87	700	23,750	12	6	69	76	141	396	830	868	806	977
Disorderly conduct	21,928	1,806	4,979	16,949	90	459	1,257	989	1,089	1,095	1,108	914	833	833
Vagrancy	708	33	128	580	2	5	26	25	40	30	32	47	28	26
All other offenses (except traffic)	208,797	4,002	16,170	192,627	225	892	2,885	2,706	3,905	5,557	9,087	10,108	9,844	9,473
Suspicion	552	34	95	457	—	8	26	12	23	26	20	24	26	28
Curfew and loitering law violations	1,184	334	1,184	—	4	43	287	238	333	279	—	—	—	—
Runaways	7,123	2,507	7,123	—	57	361	2,089	1,902	1,832	882	—	—	—	—

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 58

Arrests
Rural Counties
 by Age, 1999 — Continued
 [1,564 agencies; 1999 estimated population 17,880,000]

Offense charged	22	23	24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	65 and over
TOTAL	28,082	24,519	24,038	105,680	96,187	97,294	69,539	41,588	22,611	11,714	6,117	7,348
Percent distribution¹	3.6	3.2	3.1	13.7	12.5	12.6	9.0	5.4	2.9	1.5	.8	1.0
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	36	25	32	103	87	79	80	30	35	20	8	10
Forcible rape	66	52	44	226	183	210	132	74	46	37	16	27
Robbery	92	84	58	233	148	125	70	31	11	3	4	6
Aggravated assault	737	664	662	3,003	2,846	3,008	2,033	1,199	726	376	209	260
Burglary	625	542	433	1,679	1,429	1,264	682	324	139	66	23	27
Larceny-theft	1,060	854	827	3,573	3,156	2,875	2,073	1,177	619	345	199	275
Motor vehicle theft	161	150	122	542	439	365	234	103	54	18	8	5
Arson	23	17	15	61	72	63	56	23	21	11	7	12
Violent crime ²	931	825	796	3,565	3,264	3,422	2,315	1,334	818	436	237	303
Percent distribution ¹	3.6	3.2	3.1	13.9	12.7	13.3	9.0	5.2	3.2	1.7	.9	1.2
Property crime ³	1,869	1,563	1,397	5,855	5,096	4,567	3,045	1,627	833	440	237	319
Percent distribution ¹	3.3	2.8	2.5	10.4	9.0	8.1	5.4	2.9	1.5	.8	.4	.6
Crime Index total ⁴	2,800	2,388	2,193	9,420	8,360	7,989	5,360	2,961	1,651	876	474	622
Percent distribution ¹	3.4	2.9	2.7	11.5	10.2	9.7	6.5	3.6	2.0	1.1	.6	.8
Other assaults	2,122	1,845	2,014	9,554	9,542	9,825	6,624	3,737	1,953	1,017	562	722
Forgery and counterfeiting	242	185	215	996	888	697	427	237	108	42	11	14
Fraud	1,518	1,402	1,415	6,983	6,012	5,453	3,642	2,278	1,205	605	296	363
Embezzlement	23	18	27	75	79	88	65	40	26	10	3	3
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	189	140	137	572	464	442	271	124	89	34	13	13
Vandalism	418	363	315	1,250	1,076	936	584	307	170	81	53	81
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	250	206	192	896	787	895	627	418	256	149	56	86
Prostitution and commercialized vice	3	3	1	18	14	10	15	4	10	2	—	4
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	133	135	105	530	542	554	374	266	198	129	109	140
Drug abuse violations	3,258	2,705	2,511	9,998	7,949	7,969	5,579	2,761	1,146	443	176	154
Gambling	4	2	2	17	25	32	26	25	19	19	8	7
Offenses against the family and children	319	294	337	1,754	1,814	1,763	1,275	610	276	116	56	53
Driving under the influence	5,741	5,161	5,191	23,550	22,200	24,830	19,886	13,396	7,903	4,314	2,341	2,517
Liquor laws	806	590	519	1,768	1,367	1,377	1,106	723	379	224	123	211
Drunkenness	828	780	711	3,120	3,286	3,944	3,145	2,018	1,152	641	334	310
Disorderly conduct	714	689	670	2,400	2,426	2,417	1,747	1,008	533	284	140	233
Vagrancy	28	16	15	64	88	98	60	32	20	16	4	6
All other offenses (except traffic)	8,668	7,575	7,452	32,642	29,199	27,919	18,678	10,616	5,498	2,703	1,356	1,809
Suspicion	18	22	16	73	69	56	48	27	19	9	2	—
Curfew and loitering law violations	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Runaways	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

¹ Because of rounding, the percentages may not add to total.

² Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.

³ Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.

⁴ Includes arson.

Table 59

Arrests**Rural Counties**

of Persons Under 15, 18, 21, and 25 Years of Age, 1999

[1,564 agencies; 1999 estimated population 17,880,000]

Offense charged	Number of persons arrested					Percent of total all ages			
	Total all ages	Under 15	Under 18	Under 21	Under 25	Under 15	Under 18	Under 21	Under 25
TOTAL	770,839	23,698	89,001	205,103	312,761	3.1	11.5	26.6	40.6
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	742	5	38	169	290	.7	5.1	22.8	39.1
Forcible rape	1,708	92	249	506	757	5.4	14.6	29.6	44.3
Robbery	1,755	47	278	780	1,124	2.7	15.8	44.4	64.0
Aggravated assault	21,445	757	2,430	4,895	7,785	3.5	11.3	22.8	36.3
Burglary	18,618	1,888	5,856	10,549	12,985	10.1	31.5	56.7	69.7
Larceny-theft	31,591	2,666	7,578	13,375	17,299	8.4	24.0	42.3	54.8
Motor vehicle theft	5,264	494	1,834	2,870	3,496	9.4	34.8	54.5	66.4
Arson	872	175	322	467	546	20.1	36.9	53.6	62.6
Violent crime ¹	25,650	901	2,995	6,350	9,956	3.5	11.7	24.8	38.8
Property crime ²	56,345	5,223	15,590	27,261	34,326	9.3	27.7	48.4	60.9
Crime Index total ³	81,995	6,124	18,585	33,611	44,282	7.5	22.7	41.0	54.0
Other assaults	67,286	3,177	8,782	15,591	23,750	4.7	13.1	23.2	35.3
Forgery and counterfeiting	5,387	43	265	1,099	1,967	.8	4.9	20.4	36.5
Fraud	36,937	91	438	4,171	10,100	.2	1.2	11.3	27.3
Embezzlement	610	3	48	128	221	.5	7.9	21.0	36.2
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	4,520	184	828	1,822	2,498	4.1	18.3	40.3	55.3
Vandalism	14,377	2,104	5,391	8,252	9,839	14.6	37.5	57.4	68.4
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	7,267	339	1,069	2,187	3,097	4.7	14.7	30.1	42.6
Prostitution and commercialized vice	106	1	4	16	29	.9	3.8	15.1	27.4
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	5,007	488	971	1,620	2,165	9.7	19.4	32.4	43.2
Drug abuse violations	69,031	874	6,273	20,615	32,856	1.3	9.1	29.9	47.6
Gambling	223	1	11	35	45	.4	4.9	15.7	20.2
Offenses against the family and children	10,583	315	835	1,610	2,866	3.0	7.9	15.2	27.1
Driving under the influence	158,713	61	2,470	15,707	37,776	.4	1.6	9.9	23.8
Liquor laws	44,055	1,090	12,652	33,685	36,777	2.5	28.7	76.5	83.5
Drunkenness	24,450	87	700	3,204	6,500	.4	2.9	13.1	26.6
Disorderly conduct	21,928	1,806	4,979	7,834	10,740	8.2	22.7	35.7	49.0
Vagrancy	708	33	128	235	320	4.7	18.1	33.2	45.2
All other offenses (except traffic)	208,797	4,002	16,170	45,209	78,377	1.9	7.7	21.7	37.5
Suspicion	552	34	95	165	249	6.2	17.2	29.9	45.1
Curfew and loitering law violations	1,184	334	1,184	1,184	1,184	28.2	100.0	100.0	100.0
Runaways	7,123	2,507	7,123	7,123	7,123	35.2	100.0	100.0	100.0

¹ Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.² Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.³ Includes arson.⁴ Less than one-tenth of 1 percent.

Table 60

Arrests
Rural Counties
by Sex, 1999
[1,564 agencies; 1999 estimated population 17,880,000]

Offense charged	Number of persons arrested			Percent male	Percent female	Percent distribution ¹		
	Total	Male	Female			Total	Male	Female
TOTAL	770,839	613,615	157,224	79.6	20.4	100.0	100.0	100.0
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	742	643	99	86.7	13.3	.1	.1	.1
Forcible rape	1,708	1,688	20	98.8	1.2	.2	.3	²
Robbery	1,755	1,616	139	92.1	7.9	.2	.3	.1
Aggravated assault	21,445	17,825	3,620	83.1	16.9	2.8	2.9	2.3
Burglary	18,618	16,606	2,012	89.2	10.8	2.4	2.7	1.3
Larceny-theft	31,591	23,098	8,493	73.1	26.9	4.1	3.8	5.4
Motor vehicle theft	5,264	4,440	824	84.3	15.7	.7	.7	.5
Arson	872	744	128	85.3	14.7	.1	.1	.1
Violent crime ³	25,650	21,772	3,878	84.9	15.1	3.3	3.5	2.5
Property crime ⁴	56,345	44,888	11,457	79.7	20.3	7.3	7.3	7.3
Crime Index total ⁵	81,995	66,660	15,335	81.3	18.7	10.6	10.9	9.8
Other assaults	67,286	52,474	14,812	78.0	22.0	8.7	8.6	9.4
Forgery and counterfeiting	5,387	3,265	2,122	60.6	39.4	.7	.5	1.3
Fraud	36,937	18,743	18,194	50.7	49.3	4.8	3.1	11.6
Embezzlement	610	328	282	53.8	46.2	.1	.1	.2
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	4,520	3,841	679	85.0	15.0	.6	.6	.4
Vandalism	14,377	12,447	1,930	86.6	13.4	1.9	2.0	1.2
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	7,267	6,742	525	92.8	7.2	.9	1.1	.3
Prostitution and commercialized vice	106	52	54	49.1	50.9	²	²	²
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	5,007	4,801	206	95.9	4.1	.6	.8	.1
Drug abuse violations	69,031	57,269	11,762	83.0	17.0	9.0	9.3	7.5
Gambling	223	194	29	87.0	13.0	²	²	²
Offenses against the family and children	10,583	8,602	1,981	81.3	18.7	1.4	1.4	1.3
Driving under the influence	158,713	134,956	23,757	85.0	15.0	20.6	22.0	15.1
Liquor laws	44,055	33,634	10,421	76.3	23.7	5.7	5.5	6.6
Drunkenness	24,450	21,066	3,384	86.2	13.8	3.2	3.4	2.2
Disorderly conduct	21,928	16,806	5,122	76.6	23.4	2.8	2.7	3.3
Vagrancy	708	594	114	83.9	16.1	.1	.1	.1
All other offenses (except traffic)	208,797	166,909	41,888	79.9	20.1	27.1	27.2	26.6
Suspicion	552	443	109	80.3	19.7	.1	.1	.1
Curfew and loitering law violations	1,184	769	415	64.9	35.1	.2	.1	.3
Runaways	7,123	3,020	4,103	42.4	57.6	.9	.5	2.6

¹ Because of rounding, the percentages may not add to total.

² Less than one-tenth of 1 percent.

³ Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.

⁴ Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.

⁵ Includes arson.

Table 61

Arrests**Rural Counties**

by Race, 1999

[1,564 agencies; 1999 estimated population 17,880,000]

Offense charged	Total arrests					Percent distribution ¹				
	Total	White	Black	American Indian or Alaskan Native	Asian or Pacific Islander	Total	White	Black	American Indian or Alaskan Native	Asian or Pacific Islander
TOTAL	761,647	617,034	114,662	19,918	10,033	100.0	81.0	15.1	2.6	1.3
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	739	463	231	44	1	100.0	62.7	31.3	6.0	.1
Forcible rape	1,706	1,315	298	71	22	100.0	77.1	17.5	4.2	1.3
Robbery	1,753	993	687	43	30	100.0	56.6	39.2	2.5	1.7
Aggravated assault	21,413	15,799	4,704	796	114	100.0	73.8	22.0	3.7	.5
Burglary	18,597	14,920	3,022	455	200	100.0	80.2	16.2	2.4	1.1
Larceny-theft	31,528	25,118	5,242	631	537	100.0	79.7	16.6	2.0	1.7
Motor vehicle theft	5,248	4,318	655	178	97	100.0	82.3	12.5	3.4	1.8
Arson	869	737	108	20	4	100.0	84.8	12.4	2.3	.5
Violent crime ²	25,611	18,570	5,920	954	167	100.0	72.5	23.1	3.7	.7
Property crime ³	56,242	45,093	9,027	1,284	838	100.0	80.2	16.1	2.3	1.5
Crime Index total ⁴	81,853	63,663	14,947	2,238	1,005	100.0	77.8	18.3	2.7	1.2
Other assaults	67,170	52,915	11,692	1,893	670	100.0	78.8	17.4	2.8	1.0
Forgery and counterfeiting	5,383	4,103	1,177	41	62	100.0	76.2	21.9	.8	1.2
Fraud	36,829	29,391	6,994	284	160	100.0	79.8	19.0	.8	.4
Embezzlement	608	513	84	-	11	100.0	84.4	13.8	-	1.8
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	4,517	3,454	935	110	18	100.0	76.5	20.7	2.4	.4
Vandalism	14,350	12,423	1,389	440	98	100.0	86.6	9.7	3.1	.7
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	7,237	5,531	1,433	210	63	100.0	76.4	19.8	2.9	.9
Prostitution and commercialized vice	106	79	16	2	9	100.0	74.5	15.1	1.9	8.5
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	5,000	4,313	514	138	35	100.0	86.3	10.3	2.8	.7
Drug abuse violations	68,777	54,911	12,216	1,103	547	100.0	79.8	17.8	1.6	.8
Gambling	223	159	22	2	40	100.0	71.3	9.9	.9	17.9
Offenses against the family and children	10,558	8,181	2,121	121	135	100.0	77.5	20.1	1.1	1.3
Driving under the influence	151,500	129,205	15,483	4,042	2,770	100.0	85.3	10.2	2.7	1.8
Liquor laws	43,808	40,230	1,898	1,253	427	100.0	91.8	4.3	2.9	1.0
Drunkenness	24,374	21,559	2,096	666	53	100.0	88.5	8.6	2.7	.2
Disorderly conduct	21,916	17,474	3,510	765	167	100.0	79.7	16.0	3.5	.8
Vagrancy	708	495	198	10	5	100.0	69.9	28.0	1.4	.7
All other offenses (except traffic)	207,891	160,795	37,470	6,376	3,250	100.0	77.3	18.0	3.1	1.6
Suspicion	550	495	49	6	-	100.0	90.0	8.9	1.1	-
Curfew and loitering law violations	1,184	917	48	45	174	100.0	77.4	4.1	3.8	14.7
Runaways	7,105	6,228	370	173	334	100.0	87.7	5.2	2.4	4.7

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 61

Arrests
Rural Counties
 by Race, 1999 — Continued
 [1,564 agencies; 1999 estimated population 17,880,000]

Offense charged	Arrests under 18					Percent distribution ¹				
	Total	White	Black	American Indian or Alaskan Native	Asian or Pacific Islander	Total	White	Black	American Indian or Alaskan Native	Asian or Pacific Islander
TOTAL	88,665	74,991	8,881	3,020	1,773	100.0	84.6	10.0	3.4	2.0
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	38	29	6	3	—	100.0	76.3	15.8	7.9	—
Forcible rape	249	209	23	12	5	100.0	83.9	9.2	4.8	2.0
Robbery	277	173	85	12	7	100.0	62.5	30.7	4.3	2.5
Aggravated assault	2,426	1,783	509	113	21	100.0	73.5	21.0	4.7	.9
Burglary	5,847	4,971	571	198	107	100.0	85.0	9.8	3.4	1.8
Larceny-theft	7,558	6,462	664	231	201	100.0	85.5	8.8	3.1	2.7
Motor vehicle theft	1,829	1,571	141	71	46	100.0	85.9	7.7	3.9	2.5
Arson	319	295	16	7	1	100.0	92.5	5.0	2.2	.3
Violent crime ²	2,990	2,194	623	140	33	100.0	73.4	20.8	4.7	1.1
Property crime ³	15,553	13,299	1,392	507	355	100.0	85.5	9.0	3.3	2.3
Crime Index total ⁴	18,543	15,493	2,015	647	388	100.0	83.6	10.9	3.5	2.1
Other assaults	8,767	6,656	1,716	256	139	100.0	75.9	19.6	2.9	1.6
Forgery and counterfeiting	265	236	24	2	3	100.0	89.1	9.1	.8	1.1
Fraud	432	379	38	10	5	100.0	87.7	8.8	2.3	1.2
Embezzlement	48	42	5	—	1	100.0	87.5	10.4	—	2.1
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	826	683	114	24	5	100.0	82.7	13.8	2.9	.6
Vandalism	5,375	4,965	253	117	40	100.0	92.4	4.7	2.2	.7
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	1,063	799	198	58	8	100.0	75.2	18.6	5.5	.8
Prostitution and commercialized vice	4	3	—	1	—	100.0	75.0	—	25.0	—
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	969	834	110	19	6	100.0	86.1	11.4	2.0	.6
Drug abuse violations	6,247	5,265	625	209	148	100.0	84.3	10.0	3.3	2.4
Gambling	11	9	2	—	—	100.0	81.8	18.2	—	—
Offenses against the family and children	835	660	160	3	12	100.0	79.0	19.2	.4	1.4
Driving under the influence	2,394	2,175	91	79	49	100.0	90.9	3.8	3.3	2.0
Liquor laws	12,584	11,840	134	448	162	100.0	94.1	1.1	3.6	1.3
Drunkenness	699	658	13	28	—	100.0	94.1	1.9	4.0	—
Disorderly conduct	4,979	3,645	1,049	248	37	100.0	73.2	21.1	5.0	.7
Vagrancy	128	109	16	2	1	100.0	85.2	12.5	1.6	.8
All other offenses (except traffic)	16,112	13,311	1,889	651	261	100.0	82.6	11.7	4.0	1.6
Suspicion	95	84	11	—	—	100.0	88.4	11.6	—	—
Curfew and loitering law violations	1,184	917	48	45	174	100.0	77.4	4.1	3.8	14.7
Runaways	7,105	6,228	370	173	334	100.0	87.7	5.2	2.4	4.7

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 61

Arrests**Rural Counties**

by Race, 1999 — Continued

[1,564 agencies; 1999 estimated population 17,880,000]

Offense charged	Arrests 18 and over					Percent distribution ¹				
	Total	White	Black	American Indian or Alaskan Native	Asian or Pacific Islander	Total	White	Black	American Indian or Alaskan Native	Asian or Pacific Islander
TOTAL	672,982	542,043	105,781	16,898	8,260	100.0	80.5	15.7	2.5	1.2
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	701	434	225	41	1	100.0	61.9	32.1	5.8	.1
Forcible rape	1,457	1,106	275	59	17	100.0	75.9	18.9	4.0	1.2
Robbery	1,476	820	602	31	23	100.0	55.6	40.8	2.1	1.6
Aggravated assault	18,987	14,016	4,195	683	93	100.0	73.8	22.1	3.6	.5
Burglary	12,750	9,949	2,451	257	93	100.0	78.0	19.2	2.0	.7
Larceny-theft	23,970	18,656	4,578	400	336	100.0	77.8	19.1	1.7	1.4
Motor vehicle theft	3,419	2,747	514	107	51	100.0	80.3	15.0	3.1	1.5
Arson	550	442	92	13	3	100.0	80.4	16.7	2.4	.5
Violent crime ²	22,621	16,376	5,297	814	134	100.0	72.4	23.4	3.6	.6
Property crime ³	40,689	31,794	7,635	777	483	100.0	78.1	18.8	1.9	1.2
Crime Index total ⁴	63,310	48,170	12,932	1,591	617	100.0	76.1	20.4	2.5	1.0
Other assaults	58,403	46,259	9,976	1,637	531	100.0	79.2	17.1	2.8	.9
Forgery and counterfeiting	5,118	3,867	1,153	39	59	100.0	75.6	22.5	.8	1.2
Fraud	36,397	29,012	6,956	274	155	100.0	79.7	19.1	.8	.4
Embezzlement	560	471	79	—	10	100.0	84.1	14.1	—	1.8
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	3,691	2,771	821	86	13	100.0	75.1	22.2	2.3	.4
Vandalism	8,975	7,458	1,136	323	58	100.0	83.1	12.7	3.6	.6
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	6,174	4,732	1,235	152	55	100.0	76.6	20.0	2.5	.9
Prostitution and commercialized vice	102	76	16	1	9	100.0	74.5	15.7	1.0	8.8
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	4,031	3,479	404	119	29	100.0	86.3	10.0	3.0	.7
Drug abuse violations	62,530	49,646	11,591	894	399	100.0	79.4	18.5	1.4	.6
Gambling	212	150	20	2	40	100.0	70.8	9.4	.9	18.9
Offenses against the family and children	9,723	7,521	1,961	118	123	100.0	77.4	20.2	1.2	1.3
Driving under the influence	149,106	127,030	15,392	3,963	2,721	100.0	85.2	10.3	2.7	1.8
Liquor laws	31,224	28,390	1,764	805	265	100.0	90.9	5.6	2.6	.8
Drunkenness	23,675	20,901	2,083	638	53	100.0	88.3	8.8	2.7	.2
Disorderly conduct	16,937	13,829	2,461	517	130	100.0	81.6	14.5	3.1	.8
Vagrancy	580	386	182	8	4	100.0	66.6	31.4	1.4	.7
All other offenses (except traffic)	191,779	147,484	35,581	5,725	2,989	100.0	76.9	18.6	3.0	1.6
Suspicion	455	411	38	6	—	100.0	90.3	8.4	1.3	—
Curfew and loitering law violations	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Runaways	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

¹ Because of rounding, the percentages may not add to total.² Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.³ Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.⁴ Includes arson.

Table 62

Arrest TrendsSuburban Areas¹, 1998-1999

[3,769 agencies; 1999 estimated population 60,623,000; 1998 estimated population 59,740,000]

Offense charged	Number of persons arrested								
	Total all ages			Under 18 years of age			18 years of age and over		
	1998	1999	Percent change	1998	1999	Percent change	1998	1999	Percent change
TOTAL²	2,849,186	2,716,753	-4.6	513,772	478,684	-6.8	2,335,414	2,238,069	-4.2
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	2,185	1,900	-13.0	232	144	-37.9	1,953	1,756	-10.1
Forcible rape	5,250	4,835	-7.9	937	887	-5.3	4,313	3,948	-8.5
Robbery	16,764	14,844	-11.5	4,625	3,909	-15.5	12,139	10,935	-9.9
Aggravated assault	89,449	83,876	-6.2	13,718	13,013	-5.1	75,731	70,863	-6.4
Burglary	62,983	54,817	-13.0	23,836	19,340	-18.9	39,147	35,477	-9.4
Larceny-theft	238,575	219,469	-8.0	76,563	69,451	-9.3	162,012	150,018	-7.4
Motor vehicle theft	24,503	21,076	-14.0	8,489	7,246	-14.6	16,014	13,830	-13.6
Arson	3,385	3,460	+2.2	1,928	2,124	+10.2	1,457	1,336	-8.3
Violent crime ³	113,648	105,455	-7.2	19,512	17,953	-8.0	94,136	87,502	-7.0
Property crime ⁴	329,446	298,822	-9.3	110,816	98,161	-11.4	218,630	200,661	-8.2
Crime Index total ⁵	443,094	404,277	-8.8	130,328	116,114	-10.9	312,766	288,163	-7.9
Other assaults	249,464	239,835	-3.9	49,203	48,077	-2.3	200,261	191,758	-4.2
Forgery and counterfeiting	22,204	19,919	-10.3	1,464	1,381	-5.7	20,740	18,538	-10.6
Fraud	88,294	77,432	-12.3	2,408	2,171	-9.8	85,886	75,261	-12.4
Embezzlement	2,735	2,978	+8.9	253	276	+9.1	2,482	2,702	+8.9
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	29,360	25,382	-13.5	7,554	6,289	-16.7	21,806	19,093	-12.4
Vandalism	59,520	55,216	-7.2	28,439	26,469	-6.9	31,081	28,747	-7.5
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	33,325	29,559	-11.3	8,859	8,153	-8.0	24,466	21,406	-12.5
Prostitution and commercialized vice	4,742	4,403	-7.1	121	103	-14.9	4,621	4,300	-6.9
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	17,532	16,848	-3.9	3,488	3,374	-3.3	14,044	13,474	-4.1
Drug abuse violations	275,927	272,940	-1.1	39,880	39,544	-.8	236,047	233,396	-1.1
Gambling	1,095	703	-35.8	109	51	-53.2	986	652	-33.9
Offenses against the family and children	45,453	42,499	-6.5	2,509	2,158	-14.0	42,944	40,341	-6.1
Driving under the influence	370,166	364,577	-1.5	4,719	4,874	+3.3	365,447	359,703	-1.6
Liquor laws	132,280	132,017	-.2	39,758	38,831	-2.3	92,522	93,186	+7
Drunkenness	118,958	110,859	-6.8	5,194	4,656	-10.4	113,764	106,203	-6.6
Disorderly conduct	134,526	125,138	-7.0	42,311	40,082	-5.3	92,215	85,056	-7.8
Vagrancy	4,204	4,071	-3.2	501	438	-12.6	3,703	3,633	-1.9
All other offenses (except traffic)	762,238	740,398	-2.9	92,605	87,941	-5.0	669,633	652,457	-2.6
Suspicion	824	1,233	+49.6	310	371	+19.7	514	862	+67.7
Curfew and loitering law violations	23,159	19,973	-13.8	23,159	19,973	-13.8	-	-	-
Runaways	30,910	27,729	-10.3	30,910	27,729	-10.3	-	-	-

¹ Includes suburban city and county law enforcement agencies within metropolitan areas. Excludes central cities. Suburban cities and counties are also included in other groups.² Does not include suspicion.³ Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.⁴ Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.⁵ Includes arson.

Table 63

Arrest Trends**Suburban Areas¹**

by Sex, 1998-1999

[3,769 agencies; 1999 estimated population 60,623,000; 1998 estimated population 59,740,000]

Offense charged	Males						Females					
	Total			Under 18			Total			Under 18		
	1998	1999	Percent change	1998	1999	Percent change	1998	1999	Percent change	1998	1999	Percent change
TOTAL²	2,242,658	2,136,771	-4.7	382,410	354,599	-7.3	606,528	579,982	-4.4	131,362	124,085	-5.5
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	1,905	1,663	-12.7	202	131	-35.1	280	237	-15.4	30	13	-56.7
Forcible rape	5,184	4,782	-7.8	913	870	-4.7	66	53	-19.7	24	17	-29.2
Robbery	15,188	13,489	-11.2	4,291	3,632	-15.4	1,576	1,355	-14.0	334	277	-17.1
Aggravated assault	73,357	68,597	-6.5	10,860	10,381	-4.4	16,092	15,279	-5.1	2,858	2,632	-7.9
Burglary	55,493	48,227	-13.1	21,381	17,339	-18.9	7,490	6,590	-12.0	2,455	2,001	-18.5
Larceny-theft	157,212	143,504	-8.7	52,581	46,851	-10.9	81,363	75,965	-6.6	23,982	22,600	-5.8
Motor vehicle theft	20,666	17,773	-14.0	6,957	5,958	-14.4	3,837	3,303	-13.9	1,532	1,288	-15.9
Arson	2,950	3,062	+3.8	1,743	1,927	+10.6	435	398	-8.5	185	197	+6.5
Violent crime ³	95,634	88,531	-7.4	16,266	15,014	-7.7	18,014	16,924	-6.1	3,246	2,939	-9.5
Property crime ⁴	236,321	212,566	-10.1	82,662	72,075	-12.8	93,125	86,256	-7.4	28,154	26,086	-7.3
Crime Index total ⁵	331,955	301,097	-9.3	98,928	87,089	-12.0	111,139	103,180	-7.2	31,400	29,025	-7.6
Other assaults	191,746	183,984	-4.0	34,664	34,346	-9	57,718	55,851	-3.2	14,539	13,731	-5.6
Forgery and counterfeiting	13,897	12,171	-12.4	938	921	-1.8	8,307	7,748	-6.7	526	460	-12.5
Fraud	48,170	43,216	-10.3	1,692	1,472	-13.0	40,124	34,216	-14.7	716	699	-2.4
Embezzlement	1,428	1,488	+4.2	160	147	-8.1	1,307	1,490	+14.0	93	129	+38.7
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	24,805	21,364	-13.9	6,684	5,419	-18.9	4,555	4,018	-11.8	870	870	-
Vandalism	51,338	47,614	-7.3	25,113	23,528	-6.3	8,182	7,602	-7.1	3,326	2,941	-11.6
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	31,004	27,336	-11.8	8,178	7,441	-9.0	2,321	2,223	-4.2	681	712	+4.6
Prostitution and commercialized vice	2,536	2,614	+3.1	91	71	-22.0	2,206	1,789	-18.9	30	32	+6.7
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	16,675	15,951	-4.3	3,255	3,122	-4.1	857	897	+4.7	233	252	+8.2
Drug abuse violations	227,635	225,146	-1.1	33,705	33,093	-1.8	48,292	47,794	-1.0	6,175	6,451	+4.5
Gambling	958	563	-41.2	106	45	-57.5	137	140	+2.2	3	6	+100.0
Offenses against the family and children	37,904	35,254	-7.0	1,606	1,379	-14.1	7,549	7,245	-4.0	903	779	-13.7
Driving under the influence	311,918	305,783	-2.0	3,915	4,101	+4.8	58,248	58,794	+9	804	773	-3.9
Liquor laws	102,406	101,660	-7	27,879	27,085	-2.8	29,874	30,357	+1.6	11,879	11,746	-1.1
Drunkenness	102,688	95,943	-6.6	4,212	3,701	-12.1	16,270	14,916	-8.3	982	955	-2.7
Disorderly conduct	103,543	96,505	-6.8	31,249	29,535	-5.5	30,983	28,633	-7.6	11,062	10,547	-4.7
Vagrancy	3,492	3,500	+2	437	352	-19.5	712	571	-19.8	64	86	+34.4
All other offenses (except traffic)	608,954	589,998	-3.1	69,992	66,168	-5.5	153,284	150,400	-1.9	22,613	21,773	-3.7
Suspicion	654	1,004	+53.5	230	299	+30.0	170	229	+34.7	80	72	-10.0
Curfew and loitering law violations	16,255	13,925	-14.3	16,255	13,925	-14.3	6,904	6,048	-12.4	6,904	6,048	-12.4
Runaways	13,351	11,659	-12.7	13,351	11,659	-12.7	17,559	16,070	-8.5	17,559	16,070	-8.5

¹ Includes suburban city and county law enforcement agencies within metropolitan areas. Excludes central cities. Suburban cities and counties are also included in other groups.² Does not include suspicion.³ Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.⁴ Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.⁵ Includes arson.

Table 64

Arrests
Suburban Areas¹
by Age, 1999
[4,428 agencies; 1999 estimated population 71,791,000]

Offense charged	Total all ages	Ages under 15	Ages under 18	Ages 18 and over	Under 10	10-12	13-14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
TOTAL	3,276,170	183,839	579,109	2,697,061	8,854	42,637	132,348	107,481	136,908	150,881	173,801	169,225	148,505	128,071
Percent distribution²	100.0	5.6	17.7	82.3	.3	1.3	4.0	3.3	4.2	4.6	5.3	5.2	4.5	3.9
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	2,308	22	186	2,122	–	2	20	19	59	86	174	159	130	143
Forcible rape	5,978	371	1,086	4,892	8	114	249	207	238	270	326	321	255	244
Robbery	18,188	1,172	4,693	13,495	28	234	910	861	1,175	1,485	1,747	1,418	1,073	892
Aggravated assault	99,485	5,573	15,458	84,027	293	1,428	3,852	2,702	3,476	3,707	4,052	4,046	3,792	3,716
Burglary	64,931	8,693	23,105	41,826	516	2,284	5,893	4,246	4,865	5,301	5,473	4,342	3,259	2,376
Larceny-theft	263,961	32,746	84,269	179,692	1,498	8,888	22,360	15,331	17,944	18,248	17,606	13,981	10,567	8,426
Motor vehicle theft	24,675	2,174	8,667	16,008	25	265	1,884	1,983	2,276	2,234	1,889	1,512	1,133	950
Arson	4,412	1,819	2,682	1,730	314	579	926	403	242	218	158	109	101	68
Violent crime ³	125,959	7,138	21,423	104,536	329	1,778	5,031	3,789	4,948	5,548	6,299	5,944	5,250	4,995
Percent distribution ²	100.0	5.7	17.0	83.0	.3	1.4	4.0	3.0	3.9	4.4	5.0	4.7	4.2	4.0
Property crime ⁴	357,979	45,432	118,723	239,256	2,353	12,016	31,063	21,963	25,327	26,001	25,126	19,944	15,060	11,820
Percent distribution ²	100.0	12.7	33.2	66.8	.7	3.4	8.7	6.1	7.1	7.3	7.0	5.6	4.2	3.3
Crime Index total ⁵	483,938	52,570	140,146	343,792	2,682	13,794	36,094	25,752	30,275	31,549	31,425	25,888	20,310	16,815
Percent distribution ²	100.0	10.9	29.0	71.0	.6	2.9	7.5	5.3	6.3	6.5	6.5	5.3	4.2	3.5
Other assaults	293,074	24,503	58,011	235,063	1,280	6,797	16,426	10,631	11,794	11,083	10,413	9,837	9,396	9,423
Forgery and counterfeiting	24,330	198	1,682	22,648	8	21	169	269	495	720	1,172	1,348	1,353	1,118
Fraud	97,344	399	2,480	94,864	33	71	295	350	698	1,033	2,385	3,750	4,131	4,133
Embezzlement	3,949	30	400	3,549	3	3	24	18	116	236	296	256	206	190
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	30,021	2,024	7,407	22,614	38	366	1,620	1,442	1,796	2,145	2,408	2,022	1,624	1,359
Vandalism	66,119	13,407	30,569	35,550	1,251	3,954	8,202	5,183	6,120	5,859	4,780	3,459	2,516	2,282
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	34,830	3,468	9,398	25,432	234	842	2,392	1,649	2,009	2,272	2,530	2,195	1,664	1,567
Prostitution and commercialized vice	5,958	27	124	5,834	1	3	23	14	32	51	99	110	157	133
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	19,750	2,034	4,031	15,719	151	593	1,290	721	611	665	793	693	692	604
Drug abuse violations	324,884	7,407	46,471	278,413	78	927	6,402	7,871	13,038	18,155	24,905	23,173	19,405	15,915
Gambling	902	14	76	826	–	3	11	14	19	29	34	31	33	22
Offenses against the family and children	52,841	995	3,141	49,700	86	230	679	600	764	782	1,154	1,221	1,256	1,402
Driving under the influence	418,825	143	5,745	413,080	34	26	83	249	1,419	3,934	9,537	12,286	13,177	16,782
Liquor laws	156,361	4,337	45,482	110,879	59	355	3,923	6,726	13,471	20,948	30,124	27,847	20,747	4,054
Drunkenness	140,742	750	5,647	135,095	25	54	671	980	1,466	2,451	4,537	4,775	4,476	5,871
Disorderly conduct	159,516	18,731	48,908	110,608	572	4,530	13,629	9,650	10,468	10,059	9,168	7,619	6,341	6,891
Vagrancy	4,601	118	572	4,029	8	24	86	105	149	200	262	214	175	141
All other offenses (except traffic)	896,097	32,390	108,142	787,955	1,676	6,865	23,849	20,608	26,026	29,118	37,651	42,404	40,744	39,273
Suspicion	2,023	178	612	1,411	10	45	123	128	147	159	128	97	102	96
Curfew and loitering law violations	24,824	6,907	24,824	–	125	1,041	5,741	5,477	6,964	5,476	–	–	–	–
Runaways	35,241	13,209	35,241	–	500	2,093	10,616	9,044	9,031	3,957	–	–	–	–

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 64

ArrestsSuburban Areas¹

by Age, 1999 — Continued

[4,428 agencies; 1999 estimated population 71,791,000]

Offense charged	22	23	24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	65 and over
TOTAL	115,395	101,159	95,065	421,751	387,878	378,424	270,022	152,196	78,469	38,032	18,681	20,387
Percent distribution²	3.5	3.1	2.9	12.9	11.8	11.6	8.2	4.6	2.4	1.2	.6	.6
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	118	109	79	352	255	210	150	106	60	29	19	29
Forcible rape	215	183	158	750	735	682	426	271	152	81	45	48
Robbery	710	582	543	2,092	1,715	1,346	772	362	153	44	20	26
Aggravated assault	3,367	3,172	2,908	13,718	13,111	12,826	9,037	5,063	2,567	1,321	609	722
Burglary	1,970	1,616	1,398	6,156	5,461	4,649	2,923	1,281	564	200	83	75
Larceny-theft	7,202	6,111	5,393	25,271	24,632	23,462	17,142	9,711	4,903	2,353	1,181	1,751
Motor vehicle theft	811	681	554	2,678	2,209	1,774	1,012	472	185	91	29	28
Arson	102	59	65	211	221	235	164	122	47	37	13	18
Violent crime³	4,410	4,046	3,688	16,912	15,816	15,064	10,385	5,802	2,932	1,475	693	825
Percent distribution²	3.5	3.2	2.9	13.4	12.6	12.0	8.2	4.6	2.3	1.2	.6	.7
Property crime⁴	10,085	8,467	7,410	34,316	32,523	30,120	21,241	11,586	5,699	2,681	1,306	1,872
Percent distribution²	2.8	2.4	2.1	9.6	9.1	8.4	5.9	3.2	1.6	.7	.4	.5
Crime Index total⁵	14,495	12,513	11,098	51,228	48,339	45,184	31,626	17,388	8,631	4,156	1,999	2,697
Percent distribution²	3.0	2.6	2.3	10.6	10.0	9.3	6.5	3.6	1.8	.9	.4	.6
Other assaults	8,982	8,453	8,078	38,852	38,896	38,716	26,342	13,725	6,984	3,363	1,691	1,912
Forgery and counterfeiting	956	911	874	4,123	3,765	3,154	2,025	1,072	456	194	69	58
Fraud	4,146	3,869	3,795	17,887	16,256	14,202	9,558	5,300	2,830	1,295	635	692
Embezzlement	163	138	122	564	502	454	289	179	98	46	27	19
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	1,128	930	854	3,434	3,041	2,639	1,688	800	370	181	81	55
Vandalism	1,710	1,371	1,233	5,037	4,278	3,911	2,427	1,242	617	283	150	254
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	1,362	1,053	928	3,853	2,851	2,682	2,051	1,216	707	383	203	187
Prostitution and commercialized vice	179	164	210	944	1,130	1,139	697	380	237	116	69	70
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	522	416	424	1,991	2,157	2,258	1,715	1,201	959	485	325	484
Drug abuse violations	13,792	11,523	10,542	42,773	37,259	35,889	24,002	11,937	4,726	1,567	570	435
Gambling	23	25	29	89	88	66	80	81	75	56	36	58
Offenses against the family and children	1,417	1,445	1,651	8,551	9,253	9,566	6,490	3,302	1,538	701	340	413
Driving under the influence	16,377	15,291	14,685	67,744	61,510	63,662	50,407	32,329	18,880	10,179	5,244	4,990
Liquor laws	2,724	1,910	1,593	5,672	4,156	4,289	3,296	2,103	1,159	555	296	354
Drunkenness	5,122	4,520	4,183	18,219	18,741	21,674	18,178	11,764	6,573	3,239	1,713	1,510
Disorderly conduct	5,794	4,785	4,162	16,313	14,071	14,009	9,894	5,627	2,873	1,450	717	894
Vagrancy	133	109	86	474	620	651	522	326	146	81	59	30
All other offenses (except traffic)	36,302	31,682	30,458	133,803	120,777	114,106	78,613	42,160	20,574	9,691	4,450	5,267
Suspicion	68	51	60	200	188	173	122	64	36	11	7	8
Curfew and loitering law violations	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Runaways	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

¹ Includes suburban city and county law enforcement agencies within metropolitan areas. Excludes central cities. Suburban cities and counties are also included in other groups.² Because of rounding, the percentages may not add to total.³ Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.⁴ Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.⁵ Includes arson.

Table 65

Arrests
Suburban Areas¹
of Persons Under 15, 18, 21, and 25 Years of Age, 1999
[4,428 agencies; 1999 estimated population 71,791,000]

Offense charged	Number of persons arrested					Percent of total all ages			
	Total all ages	Under 15	Under 18	Under 21	Under 25	Under 15	Under 18	Under 21	Under 25
TOTAL	3,276,170	183,839	579,109	1,070,640	1,510,330	5.6	17.7	32.7	46.1
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	2,308	22	186	649	1,098	1.0	8.1	28.1	47.6
Forcible rape	5,978	371	1,086	1,988	2,788	6.2	18.2	33.3	46.6
Robbery	18,188	1,172	4,693	8,931	11,658	6.4	25.8	49.1	64.1
Aggravated assault	99,485	5,573	15,458	27,348	40,511	5.6	15.5	27.5	40.7
Burglary	64,931	8,693	23,105	36,179	43,539	13.4	35.6	55.7	67.1
Larceny-theft	263,961	32,746	84,269	126,423	153,555	12.4	31.9	47.9	58.2
Motor vehicle theft	24,675	2,174	8,667	13,201	16,197	8.8	35.1	53.5	65.6
Arson	4,412	1,819	2,682	3,050	3,344	41.2	60.8	69.1	75.8
Violent crime ²	125,959	7,138	21,423	38,916	56,055	5.7	17.0	30.9	44.5
Property crime ³	357,979	45,432	118,723	178,853	216,635	12.7	33.2	50.0	60.5
Crime Index total ⁴	483,938	52,570	140,146	217,769	272,690	10.9	29.0	45.0	56.3
Other assaults	293,074	24,503	58,011	87,657	122,593	8.4	19.8	29.9	41.8
Forgery and counterfeiting	24,330	198	1,682	5,555	9,414	.8	6.9	22.8	38.7
Fraud	97,344	399	2,480	12,746	28,689	.4	2.5	13.1	29.5
Embezzlement	3,949	30	400	1,158	1,771	.8	10.1	29.3	44.8
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	30,021	2,024	7,407	13,461	17,732	6.7	24.7	44.8	59.1
Vandalism	66,119	13,407	30,569	41,324	47,920	20.3	46.2	62.5	72.5
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	34,830	3,468	9,398	15,787	20,697	10.0	27.0	45.3	59.4
Prostitution and commercialized vice	5,958	27	124	490	1,176	.5	2.1	8.2	19.7
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	19,750	2,034	4,031	6,209	8,175	10.3	20.4	31.4	41.4
Drug abuse violations	324,884	7,407	46,471	113,954	165,726	2.3	14.3	35.1	51.0
Gambling	902	14	76	174	273	1.6	8.4	19.3	30.3
Offenses against the family and children	52,841	995	3,141	6,772	12,687	1.9	5.9	12.8	24.0
Driving under the influence	418,825	143	5,745	40,745	103,880	⁵	1.4	9.7	24.8
Liquor laws	156,361	4,337	45,482	124,200	134,481	2.8	29.1	79.4	86.0
Drunkenness	140,742	750	5,647	19,435	39,131	.5	4.0	13.8	27.8
Disorderly conduct	159,516	18,731	48,908	72,036	93,668	11.7	30.7	45.2	58.7
Vagrancy	4,601	118	572	1,223	1,692	2.6	12.4	26.6	36.8
All other offenses (except traffic)	896,097	32,390	108,142	228,941	366,656	3.6	12.1	25.5	40.9
Suspicion	2,023	178	612	939	1,214	8.8	30.3	46.4	60.0
Curfew and loitering law violations	24,824	6,907	24,824	24,824	24,824	27.8	100.0	100.0	100.0
Runaways	35,241	13,209	35,241	35,241	35,241	37.5	100.0	100.0	100.0

¹ Includes suburban city and county law enforcement agencies within metropolitan areas. Excludes central cities. Suburban cities and counties are also included in other groups.

² Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.

³ Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.

⁴ Includes arson.

⁵ Less than one-tenth of 1 percent.

Table 66

ArrestsSuburban Areas¹

by Sex, 1999

[4,428 agencies; 1999 estimated population 71,791,000]

Offense charged	Number of persons arrested			Percent male	Percent female	Percent distribution ²		
	Total	Male	Female			Total	Male	Female
TOTAL	3,276,170	2,566,153	710,017	78.3	21.7	100.0	100.0	100.0
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	2,308	2,022	286	87.6	12.4	.1	.1	³
Forcible rape	5,978	5,896	82	98.6	1.4	.2	.2	³
Robbery	18,188	16,498	1,690	90.7	9.3	.6	.6	.2
Aggravated assault	99,485	81,020	18,465	81.4	18.6	3.0	3.2	2.6
Burglary	64,931	57,253	7,678	88.2	11.8	2.0	2.2	1.1
Larceny-theft	263,961	172,228	91,733	65.2	34.8	8.1	6.7	12.9
Motor vehicle theft	24,675	20,832	3,843	84.4	15.6	.8	.8	.5
Arson	4,412	3,868	544	87.7	12.3	.1	.2	.1
Violent crime ⁴	125,959	105,436	20,523	83.7	16.3	3.8	4.1	2.9
Property crime ⁵	357,979	254,181	103,798	71.0	29.0	10.9	9.9	14.6
Crime Index total ⁶	483,938	359,617	124,321	74.3	25.7	14.8	14.0	17.5
Other assaults	293,074	225,090	67,984	76.8	23.2	8.9	8.8	9.6
Forgery and counterfeiting	24,330	15,023	9,307	61.7	38.3	.7	.6	1.3
Fraud	97,344	53,007	44,337	54.5	45.5	3.0	2.1	6.2
Embezzlement	3,949	1,994	1,955	50.5	49.5	.1	.1	.3
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	30,021	25,238	4,783	84.1	15.9	.9	1.0	.7
Vandalism	66,119	56,757	9,362	85.8	14.2	2.0	2.2	1.3
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	34,830	32,159	2,671	92.3	7.7	1.1	1.3	.4
Prostitution and commercialized vice	5,958	3,293	2,665	55.3	44.7	.2	.1	.4
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	19,750	18,724	1,026	94.8	5.2	.6	.7	.1
Drug abuse violations	324,884	267,868	57,016	82.5	17.5	9.9	10.4	8.0
Gambling	902	718	184	79.6	20.4	³	³	³
Offenses against the family and children	52,841	42,865	9,976	81.1	18.9	1.6	1.7	1.4
Driving under the influence	418,825	350,800	68,025	83.8	16.2	12.8	13.7	9.6
Liquor laws	156,361	120,336	36,025	77.0	23.0	4.8	4.7	5.1
Drunkenness	140,742	121,869	18,873	86.6	13.4	4.3	4.7	2.7
Disorderly conduct	159,516	122,334	37,182	76.7	23.3	4.9	4.8	5.2
Vagrancy	4,601	3,941	660	85.7	14.3	.1	.2	.1
All other offenses (except traffic)	896,097	710,830	185,267	79.3	20.7	27.4	27.7	26.1
Suspicion	2,023	1,635	388	80.8	19.2	.1	.1	.1
Curfew and loitering law violations	24,824	17,301	7,523	69.7	30.3	.8	.7	1.1
Runaways	35,241	14,754	20,487	41.9	58.1	1.1	.6	2.9

¹ Includes suburban city and county law enforcement agencies within metropolitan areas. Excludes central cities. Suburban cities and counties are also included in other groups.² Because of rounding, the percentages may not add to total.³ Less than one-tenth of 1 percent.⁴ Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.⁵ Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.⁶ Includes arson.

Table 67

ArrestsSuburban Area¹ Arrests

by Race, 1999

[4,427 agencies; 1999 estimated population 71,791,000]

Offense charged	Total arrests					Percent distribution ²				
	Total	White	Black	American Indian or Alaskan Native	Asian or Pacific Islander	Total	White	Black	American Indian or Alaskan Native	Asian or Pacific Islander
TOTAL	3,250,424	2,484,947	723,258	19,461	22,758	100.0	76.4	22.3	.6	.7
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	2,301	1,539	727	8	27	100.0	66.9	31.6	.3	1.2
Forcible rape	5,961	4,428	1,461	29	43	100.0	74.3	24.5	.5	.7
Robbery	18,143	9,372	8,534	76	161	100.0	51.7	47.0	.4	.9
Aggravated assault	99,101	73,151	24,411	619	920	100.0	73.8	24.6	.6	.9
Burglary	64,751	50,242	13,660	323	526	100.0	77.6	21.1	.5	.8
Larceny-theft	262,684	182,562	75,106	1,648	3,368	100.0	69.5	28.6	.6	1.3
Motor vehicle theft	24,560	17,681	6,449	168	262	100.0	72.0	26.3	.7	1.1
Arson	4,388	3,687	652	16	33	100.0	84.0	14.9	.4	.8
Violent crime ³	125,506	88,490	35,133	732	1,151	100.0	70.5	28.0	.6	.9
Property crime ⁴	356,383	254,172	95,867	2,155	4,189	100.0	71.3	26.9	.6	1.2
Crime Index total ⁵	481,889	342,662	131,000	2,887	5,340	100.0	71.1	27.2	.6	1.1
Other assaults	291,745	215,968	71,694	1,843	2,240	100.0	74.0	24.6	.6	.8
Forgery and counterfeiting	24,174	17,426	6,480	76	192	100.0	72.1	26.8	.3	.8
Fraud	97,121	68,228	28,116	261	516	100.0	70.3	28.9	.3	.5
Embezzlement	3,938	2,698	1,205	2	33	100.0	68.5	30.6	.1	.8
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	29,924	19,505	9,957	156	306	100.0	65.2	33.3	.5	1.0
Vandalism	65,929	55,121	9,887	459	462	100.0	83.6	15.0	.7	.7
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	34,727	25,005	9,266	156	300	100.0	72.0	26.7	.4	.9
Prostitution and commercialized vice	5,895	4,414	1,331	41	109	100.0	74.9	22.6	.7	1.8
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	19,684	16,339	3,077	111	157	100.0	83.0	15.6	.6	.8
Drug abuse violations	324,033	246,225	74,930	1,198	1,680	100.0	76.0	23.1	.4	.5
Gambling	896	517	365	1	13	100.0	57.7	40.7	.1	1.5
Offenses against the family and children	48,673	32,648	15,660	178	187	100.0	67.1	32.2	.4	.4
Driving under the influence	409,291	368,931	35,369	2,354	2,637	100.0	90.1	8.6	.6	.6
Liquor laws	154,988	141,354	10,649	1,887	1,098	100.0	91.2	6.9	1.2	.7
Drunkenness	140,335	124,996	13,894	838	607	100.0	89.1	9.9	.6	.4
Disorderly conduct	158,915	119,345	37,523	1,004	1,043	100.0	75.1	23.6	.6	.7
Vagrancy	4,599	3,121	1,410	11	57	100.0	67.9	30.7	.2	1.2
All other offenses (except traffic)	891,748	629,384	251,469	5,623	5,272	100.0	70.6	28.2	.6	.6
Suspicion	2,021	1,193	801	16	11	100.0	59.0	39.6	.8	.5
Curfew and loitering law violations	24,709	20,242	4,092	145	230	100.0	81.9	16.6	.6	.9
Runaways	35,190	29,625	5,083	214	268	100.0	84.2	14.4	.6	.8

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 67

ArrestsSuburban Area¹ Arrests

by Race, 1999 — Continued

[4,427 agencies; 1999 estimated population 71,791,000]

Offense charged	Arrests under 18					Percent distribution ²				
	Total	White	Black	American Indian or Alaskan Native	Asian or Pacific Islander	Total	White	Black	American Indian or Alaskan Native	Asian or Pacific Islander
TOTAL	576,655	456,229	111,183	3,694	5,549	100.0	79.1	19.3	.6	1.0
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	186	114	65	1	6	100.0	61.3	34.9	.5	3.2
Forcible rape	1,084	818	254	7	5	100.0	75.5	23.4	.6	.5
Robbery	4,681	2,275	2,315	27	64	100.0	48.6	49.5	.6	1.4
Aggravated assault	15,407	11,113	4,033	91	170	100.0	72.1	26.2	.6	1.1
Burglary	23,035	18,468	4,176	136	255	100.0	80.2	18.1	.6	1.1
Larceny-theft	83,904	60,620	21,328	570	1,386	100.0	72.2	25.4	.7	1.7
Motor vehicle theft	8,639	6,285	2,121	70	163	100.0	72.8	24.6	.8	1.9
Arson	2,662	2,290	340	9	23	100.0	86.0	12.8	.3	.9
Violent crime ³	21,358	14,320	6,667	126	245	100.0	67.0	31.2	.6	1.1
Property crime ⁴	118,240	87,663	27,965	785	1,827	100.0	74.1	23.7	.7	1.5
Crime Index total ⁵	139,598	101,983	34,632	911	2,072	100.0	73.1	24.8	.7	1.5
Other assaults	57,868	42,479	14,634	371	384	100.0	73.4	25.3	.6	.7
Forgery and counterfeiting	1,673	1,400	242	11	20	100.0	83.7	14.5	.7	1.2
Fraud	2,473	1,686	746	9	32	100.0	68.2	30.2	.4	1.3
Embezzlement	400	279	114	—	7	100.0	69.8	28.5	—	1.8
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	7,388	4,984	2,209	61	134	100.0	67.5	29.9	.8	1.8
Vandalism	30,482	26,605	3,448	206	223	100.0	87.3	11.3	.7	.7
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	9,379	7,210	1,997	46	126	100.0	76.9	21.3	.5	1.3
Prostitution and commercialized vice	124	98	24	1	1	100.0	79.0	19.4	.8	.8
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	4,020	3,195	798	14	13	100.0	79.5	19.9	.3	.3
Drug abuse violations	46,357	38,276	7,523	206	352	100.0	82.6	16.2	.4	.8
Gambling	76	33	43	—	—	100.0	43.4	56.6	—	—
Offenses against the family and children	2,662	2,155	477	13	17	100.0	81.0	17.9	.5	.6
Driving under the influence	5,664	5,380	221	33	30	100.0	95.0	3.9	.6	.5
Liquor laws	45,281	42,618	1,835	558	270	100.0	94.1	4.1	1.2	.6
Drunkenness	5,644	5,297	301	21	25	100.0	93.9	5.3	.4	.4
Disorderly conduct	48,842	36,141	12,088	243	370	100.0	74.0	24.7	.5	.8
Vagrancy	572	481	83	—	8	100.0	84.1	14.5	—	1.4
All other offenses (except traffic)	107,643	85,669	20,380	630	964	100.0	79.6	18.9	.6	.9
Suspicion	610	393	213	1	3	100.0	64.4	34.9	.2	.5
Curfew and loitering law violations	24,709	20,242	4,092	145	230	100.0	81.9	16.6	.6	.9
Runaways	35,190	29,625	5,083	214	268	100.0	84.2	14.4	.6	.8

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 67

ArrestsSuburban Area¹ Arrests

by Race, 1999 — Continued

[4,427 agencies; 1999 estimated population 71,791,000]

Offense charged	Arrests 18 and over					Percent distribution ²				
	Total	White	Black	American Indian or Alaskan Native	Asian or Pacific Islander	Total	White	Black	American Indian or Alaskan Native	Asian or Pacific Islander
TOTAL	2,673,769	2,028,718	612,075	15,767	17,209	100.0	75.9	22.9	.6	.6
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	2,115	1,425	662	7	21	100.0	67.4	31.3	.3	1.0
Forcible rape	4,877	3,610	1,207	22	38	100.0	74.0	24.7	.5	.8
Robbery	13,462	7,097	6,219	49	97	100.0	52.7	46.2	.4	.7
Aggravated assault	83,694	62,038	20,378	528	750	100.0	74.1	24.3	.6	.9
Burglary	41,716	31,774	9,484	187	271	100.0	76.2	22.7	.4	.6
Larceny-theft	178,780	121,942	53,778	1,078	1,982	100.0	68.2	30.1	.6	1.1
Motor vehicle theft	15,921	11,396	4,328	98	99	100.0	71.6	27.2	.6	.6
Arson	1,726	1,397	312	7	10	100.0	80.9	18.1	.4	.6
Violent crime ³	104,148	74,170	28,466	606	906	100.0	71.2	27.3	.6	.9
Property crime ⁴	238,143	166,509	67,902	1,370	2,362	100.0	69.9	28.5	.6	1.0
Crime Index total ⁵	342,291	240,679	96,368	1,976	3,268	100.0	70.3	28.2	.6	1.0
Other assaults	233,877	173,489	57,060	1,472	1,856	100.0	74.2	24.4	.6	.8
Forgery and counterfeiting	22,501	16,026	6,238	65	172	100.0	71.2	27.7	.3	.8
Fraud	94,648	66,542	27,370	252	484	100.0	70.3	28.9	.3	.5
Embezzlement	3,538	2,419	1,091	2	26	100.0	68.4	30.8	.1	.7
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	22,536	14,521	7,748	95	172	100.0	64.4	34.4	.4	.8
Vandalism	35,447	28,516	6,439	253	239	100.0	80.4	18.2	.7	.7
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	25,348	17,795	7,269	110	174	100.0	70.2	28.7	.4	.7
Prostitution and commercialized vice	5,771	4,316	1,307	40	108	100.0	74.8	22.6	.7	1.9
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	15,664	13,144	2,279	97	144	100.0	83.9	14.5	.6	.9
Drug abuse violations	277,676	207,949	67,407	992	1,328	100.0	74.9	24.3	.4	.5
Gambling	820	484	322	1	13	100.0	59.0	39.3	.1	1.6
Offenses against the family and children	46,011	30,493	15,183	165	170	100.0	66.3	33.0	.4	.4
Driving under the influence	403,627	363,551	35,148	2,321	2,607	100.0	90.1	8.7	.6	.6
Liquor laws	109,707	98,736	8,814	1,329	828	100.0	90.0	8.0	1.2	.8
Drunkenness	134,691	119,699	13,593	817	582	100.0	88.9	10.1	.6	.4
Disorderly conduct	110,073	83,204	25,435	761	673	100.0	75.6	23.1	.7	.6
Vagrancy	4,027	2,640	1,327	11	49	100.0	65.6	33.0	.3	1.2
All other offenses (except traffic)	784,105	543,715	231,089	4,993	4,308	100.0	69.3	29.5	.6	.5
Suspicion	1,411	800	588	15	8	100.0	56.7	41.7	1.1	.6
Curfew and loitering law violations	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Runaways	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

¹ Includes suburban city and county law enforcement agencies within metropolitan areas. Excludes central cities. Suburban cities and counties are also included in other groups.² Because of rounding, the percentages may not add to total.³ Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.⁴ Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.⁵ Includes arson.

Table 68

Police Disposition
of Juvenile Offenders Taken into Custody, 1999
[1999 estimated population]

Population group	Total ¹	Handled within department and released	Referred to juvenile court jurisdiction	Referred to welfare agency	Referred to other police agency	Referred to criminal or adult court
TOTAL AGENCIES: 6,130 agencies; population 134,225,000						
Number	997,035	224,605	689,990	8,171	10,140	64,129
Percent ²	100.0	22.5	69.2	.8	1.0	6.4
TOTAL CITIES: 4,571 cities; population 97,068,000						
Number	828,542	189,665	572,848	7,283	8,196	50,550
Percent ²	100.0	22.9	69.1	.9	1.0	6.1
GROUP I						
41 cities, 250,000 and over; population 29,096,000						
Number	205,585	60,457	131,104	3,331	1,426	9,267
Percent ²	100.0	29.4	63.8	1.6	.7	4.5
GROUP II						
101 cities, 100,000 to 249,999; population 14,539,000						
Number	109,472	21,988	79,969	1,159	1,196	5,160
Percent ²	100.0	20.1	73.0	1.1	1.1	4.7
GROUP III						
218 cities, 50,000 to 99,999; population 14,923,000						
Number	133,809	30,966	96,020	770	1,290	4,763
Percent ²	100.0	23.1	71.8	.6	1.0	3.6
GROUP IV						
395 cities, 25,000 to 49,999; population 13,740,000						
Number	111,207	23,021	80,664	713	1,426	5,383
Percent ²	100.0	20.7	72.5	.6	1.3	4.8
GROUP V						
907 cities, 10,000 to 24,999; population 14,241,000						
Number	136,792	26,302	95,919	573	1,602	12,396
Percent ²	100.0	19.2	70.1	.4	1.2	9.1
GROUP VI						
2,909 cities, under 10,000; population 10,530,000						
Number	131,677	26,931	89,172	737	1,256	13,581
Percent ²	100.0	20.5	67.7	.6	1.0	10.3
SUBURBAN COUNTIES						
973 agencies; population 11,417,000						
Number	45,274	7,483	32,145	350	639	4,657
Percent ²	100.0	16.5	71.0	.8	1.4	10.3
RURAL COUNTIES						
586 agencies; population 25,740,000						
Number	123,219	27,457	84,997	538	1,305	8,922
Percent ²	100.0	22.3	69.0	.4	1.1	7.2
SUBURBAN AREA ³						
3,449 agencies; population 63,240,000						
Number	432,897	101,411	293,127	1,986	3,825	32,548
Percent ²	100.0	23.4	67.7	.5	.9	7.5

¹ Includes all offenses except traffic and neglect cases.

² Because of rounding, the percentages may not add to total.

³ Includes suburban city and county law enforcement agencies within metropolitan areas. Excludes central cities. Suburban cities and counties are also included in other groups.

Table 69

Arrests
by State, 1999
[1999 estimated population]

State	Total ¹ all classes	Crime ² Index total	Violent ³ crime	Property ⁴ crime	Murder and non- negligent man- slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra- vated assault	Burglary	Larceny- theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson	Other assaults	Forgery and counter- feiting	Fraud
ALABAMA: 264 agencies; population 4,056,000															
Under 18	13,577	4,790	657	4,133	18	19	252	368	685	3,227	209	12	1,543	44	76
Total all ages	176,153	24,775	6,684	18,091	265	294	1,413	4,712	2,617	14,252	1,150	72	24,142	1,607	8,963
ALASKA: 25 agencies; population 558,000															
Under 18	5,470	2,120	229	1,891	5	22	48	154	341	1,350	191	9	556	17	19
Total all ages	36,234	5,677	1,447	4,230	36	134	188	1,089	605	3,166	441	18	4,391	101	225
ARIZONA: 89 agencies; population 4,409,000															
Under 18	56,492	13,902	1,659	12,243	26	31	290	1,312	1,847	9,116	1,111	169	4,648	114	113
Total all ages	272,281	47,721	7,813	39,908	243	171	1,359	6,040	4,632	31,589	3,418	269	26,033	1,668	1,889
ARKANSAS: 183 agencies; population 2,428,000															
Under 18	18,386	5,175	655	4,520	17	44	140	454	910	3,404	183	23	921	98	60
Total all ages	214,854	23,318	5,458	17,860	171	391	779	4,117	3,384	13,824	537	115	8,175	2,029	21,649
CALIFORNIA: 635 agencies; population 33,037,000															
Under 18	258,091	79,163	18,422	60,741	183	396	5,711	12,132	17,096	35,886	6,637	1,122	22,215	752	890
Total all ages	1,494,099	308,560	133,086	175,474	1,770	2,885	18,746	109,685	49,307	104,527	19,857	1,783	78,688	11,200	9,514
COLORADO: 152 agencies; population 2,522,000															
Under 18	41,895	9,586	905	8,681	20	145	166	574	949	6,792	793	147	2,743	87	119
Total all ages	220,383	28,241	5,166	23,075	99	511	634	3,922	2,212	18,842	1,801	220	17,702	902	2,091
CONNECTICUT: 94 agencies; population 3,117,000															
Under 18	24,206	6,306	1,198	5,108	6	56	291	845	789	3,780	479	60	2,700	52	63
Total all ages	153,212	25,278	6,173	19,105	90	289	1,378	4,416	2,724	15,002	1,234	145	15,845	858	1,692
DELAWARE: 53 agencies; population 754,000															
Under 18	6,895	2,230	617	1,613	–	73	149	395	341	1,142	97	33	1,524	21	119
Total all ages	38,212	8,629	2,896	5,733	23	312	574	1,987	1,080	4,370	218	65	8,630	639	2,265
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA⁶:															
FLORIDA⁷: 480 agencies; population 15,111,000															
Under 18	131,330	53,967	10,708	43,259	80	368	2,622	7,638	10,256	28,009	4,692	302	17,713	286	675
Total all ages	897,589	187,820	55,667	132,153	741	2,274	9,628	43,024	27,716	90,805	12,970	662	91,762	5,530	11,271
GEORGIA: 248 agencies; population 2,446,000															
Under 18	21,846	5,059	530	4,529	15	36	114	365	902	3,306	278	43	2,206	85	222
Total all ages	157,361	20,675	4,241	16,434	122	219	755	3,145	2,902	12,418	931	183	12,572	2,375	9,518
HAWAII: 3 agencies; population 1,043,000															
Under 18	11,580	2,479	237	2,242	2	14	104	117	365	1,634	233	10	912	13	28
Total all ages	51,874	8,058	1,116	6,942	44	84	376	612	885	5,179	857	21	3,361	327	376
IDAHO: 98 agencies; population 1,078,000															
Under 18	16,975	3,864	276	3,588	–	20	18	238	514	2,818	203	53	1,272	55	47
Total all ages	63,073	7,932	1,152	6,780	14	77	84	977	976	5,394	351	59	5,837	338	563
ILLINOIS⁸: 1 agency; population 2,821,000															
Under 18	45,448	11,907	3,409	8,498	89	182	1,204	1,934	1,315	2,847	4,238	98	6,828	21	1,954
Total all ages	248,861	45,881	11,345	34,536	637	700	3,173	6,835	4,174	17,921	12,233	208	35,550	637	13,208
INDIANA: 122 agencies; population 3,449,000															
Under 18	33,526	8,409	1,575	6,834	31	31	274	1,239	783	5,327	651	73	1,889	42	48
Total all ages	188,426	31,359	9,257	22,102	244	221	1,427	7,365	2,858	17,142	1,969	133	10,466	1,092	2,016

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 69

Arrests
by State, 1999 — Continued
[1999 estimated population]

Embezzle- ment	Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	Vandalism	Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	Prostitution and commer- cialized vice	Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	Drug abuse viola- tions	Gambling	Offenses against the family and children	Driving under the influence	Liquor laws	Drunken- ness ^s	Disorderly conduct	Vagrancy	All other offenses (except traffic)	Suspicion	Curfew and loitering law violations	Run- aways
2	257	327	279	—	33	1,195	4	18	138	791	124	1,212	37	1,667	—	143	897
39	1,955	2,209	1,490	182	361	13,449	65	947	15,954	6,671	9,190	3,892	194	59,027	1	143	897
1	11	432	123	5	48	405	—	27	62	443	—	97	—	1,007	—	3	94
6	29	1,056	532	180	304	1,841	—	378	4,316	1,539	15	990	—	14,555	2	3	94
21	282	2,722	547	27	302	4,945	10	236	492	6,011	—	3,556	33	7,370	—	5,625	5,536
190	1,462	8,406	2,911	2,262	2,179	28,322	34	2,040	31,746	25,067	—	17,604	925	60,661	—	5,625	5,536
—	256	400	252	7	94	1,148	10	66	252	614	455	1,501	39	4,491	38	1,506	1,003
79	1,572	1,335	2,399	276	705	14,615	125	1,929	18,290	3,521	17,393	7,718	860	85,720	637	1,506	1,003
169	4,168	14,724	7,260	276	2,467	23,406	98	14	1,761	6,759	5,491	10,413	372	46,391	—	24,501	6,801
1,765	15,487	26,735	22,738	14,706	16,474	253,820	913	849	189,349	31,671	117,184	17,212	3,702	342,230	—	24,501	6,801
3	82	1,943	575	4	230	2,535	5	61	754	4,068	18	2,753	2	8,430	1	4,257	3,639
77	338	5,703	2,275	1,130	1,207	16,765	26	1,758	30,564	18,424	242	14,336	676	70,026	4	4,257	3,639
9	46	1,379	437	2	140	2,607	3	151	105	613	3	4,307	9	4,943	3	121	207
121	355	3,547	1,657	654	615	18,161	45	2,346	9,691	2,209	14	21,995	40	47,758	3	121	207
17	215	255	90	—	85	527	6	4	—	421	10	703	17	537	—	114	—
154	545	922	458	131	427	3,290	18	267	223	2,168	417	2,454	832	5,629	—	114	—
99	711	2,893	1,909	296	336	15,089	104	—	481	2,309	—	—	—	34,462	—	—	—
899	5,419	6,777	8,293	14,548	4,116	141,719	931	—	57,715	31,120	—	—	—	329,669	—	—	—
1	154	362	380	4	327	1,453	12	215	360	879	62	2,221	54	5,880	37	510	1,363
130	1,246	1,139	1,729	64	1,206	15,753	33	3,017	20,366	4,577	3,915	12,341	524	43,799	509	510	1,363
—	13	287	39	15	78	554	19	150	84	228	—	63	—	2,554	—	415	3,649
30	84	626	241	427	397	2,492	366	1,657	3,661	1,005	—	443	—	24,259	—	415	3,649
15	85	878	158	2	96	727	—	23	269	2,045	11	392	—	3,677	—	1,042	2,317
114	274	1,530	494	7	286	4,470	—	336	9,209	5,482	155	1,613	8	21,066	—	1,042	2,317
—	—	2,112	2,383	50	264	9,154	305	6	—	111	—	4,560	—	5,793	—	—	—
—	—	6,490	7,417	6,662	1,415	54,679	1,216	34	—	281	—	28,584	—	46,807	—	—	—
6	200	911	182	11	120	2,059	19	192	160	2,970	428	1,769	16	6,530	194	2,940	4,431
62	688	1,948	1,481	1,283	1,058	15,965	357	1,093	16,849	10,500	16,794	5,403	60	62,288	293	2,940	4,431

Table 69

Arrests
by State, 1999 — Continued
[1999 estimated population]

State	Total ¹ all classes	Crime ² Index total	Violent ³ crime	Property ⁴ crime	Murder and non- negligent man- slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra- vated assault	Burglary	Larceny- theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson	Other assaults	Forgery and counter- feiting	Fraud
IOWA: 170 agencies; population 2,325,000															
Under 18	22,414	6,298	743	5,555	4	36	87	616	725	4,456	289	85	2,267	74	56
Total all ages	102,278	17,064	4,213	12,851	24	122	359	3,708	1,839	10,253	643	116	8,973	835	1,484
KANSAS⁵:															
KENTUCKY⁶: 10 agencies; population 446,000															
Under 18	4,382	1,393	256	1,137	4	4	53	195	204	731	180	22	232	52	17
Total all ages	45,302	6,712	2,490	4,222	29	49	457	1,955	886	2,779	503	54	2,851	639	1,498
LOUISIANA: 162 agencies; population 3,288,000															
Under 18	42,419	11,756	1,906	9,850	27	82	282	1,515	2,182	7,135	417	116	5,105	66	24
Total all ages	225,942	45,086	11,607	33,479	248	449	1,409	9,501	6,545	25,273	1,434	227	27,311	1,524	2,432
MAINE⁷:															
MARYLAND: 137 agencies; population 3,087,000															
Under 18	27,771	7,995	1,064	6,931	8	37	308	711	1,309	4,908	519	195	4,512	54	54
Total all ages	173,127	25,091	4,813	20,278	73	233	1,039	3,468	3,667	14,831	1,430	350	21,179	659	3,502
MASSACHUSETTS: 263 agencies; population 4,811,000															
Under 18	18,346	6,055	2,314	3,741	5	55	401	1,853	873	2,416	392	60	1,492	28	26
Total all ages	127,383	29,236	13,659	15,577	69	463	1,393	11,734	2,943	11,313	1,188	133	12,521	430	653
MICHIGAN: 509 agencies; population 8,068,000															
Under 18	44,535	12,643	1,893	10,750	58	180	426	1,229	1,535	8,200	840	175	3,165	67	395
Total all ages	339,994	49,119	17,180	31,939	1,275	1,254	2,819	11,832	5,796	23,425	2,189	529	30,262	1,104	5,616
MINNESOTA: 276 agencies; population 4,061,000															
Under 18	61,255	13,707	1,418	12,289	6	156	334	922	1,375	9,420	1,318	176	4,433	231	331
Total all ages	231,986	31,236	5,641	25,595	142	698	1,020	3,781	3,134	19,455	2,760	246	18,283	2,124	8,529
MISSISSIPPI: 73 agencies; population 1,106,000															
Under 18	13,347	3,120	258	2,862	11	31	99	117	637	2,027	177	21	1,372	31	39
Total all ages	98,684	12,997	2,087	10,910	135	191	549	1,212	2,160	7,914	762	74	10,130	865	1,958
MISSOURI: 164 agencies; population 3,146,000															
Under 18	31,867	9,675	1,169	8,506	25	67	381	696	1,175	6,229	964	138	4,204	90	44
Total all ages	247,319	39,807	8,261	31,546	251	450	1,731	5,829	4,368	23,405	3,462	311	29,932	1,480	2,521
MONTANA⁸: 34 agencies; population 433,000															
Under 18	5,129	2,092	173	1,919	6	12	32	123	136	1,654	112	17	654	46	36
Total all ages	13,769	4,485	605	3,880	17	36	74	478	269	3,365	221	25	2,484	177	259
NEBRASKA: 229 agencies; population 1,536,000															
Under 18	19,380	5,496	230	5,266	3	19	89	119	492	4,399	253	122	1,862	85	103
Total all ages	95,330	13,203	1,394	11,809	46	161	323	864	1,139	10,023	484	163	9,956	840	1,955
NEVADA: 33 agencies; population 1,760,000															
Under 18	25,075	5,718	586	5,132	12	30	256	288	1,064	3,471	522	75	2,320	12	58
Total all ages	138,029	19,555	3,175	16,380	123	228	1,146	1,678	3,719	10,986	1,580	95	15,108	543	2,184
NEW HAMPSHIRE⁹: 54 agencies; population 463,000															
Under 18	4,801	781	70	711	—	3	32	35	83	569	38	21	546	5	28
Total all ages	22,389	1,941	278	1,663	2	21	92	163	195	1,356	83	29	2,999	34	227

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 69

Arrests
by State, 1999 — Continued
[1999 estimated population]

Embezzle- ment	Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	Vandalism	Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	Prostitution and commer- cialized vice	Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	Drug abuse viola- tions	Gambling	Offenses against the family and children	Driving under the influence	Liquor laws	Drunken- ness ^s	Disorderly conduct	Vagrancy	All other offenses (except traffic)	Suspicion	Curfew and loitering law violations	Run- aways
27	64	1,268	190	—	66	1,252	—	9	287	3,101	331	1,608	—	3,415	—	1,305	796
168	170	2,444	598	242	235	8,887	21	453	12,091	11,627	9,471	5,350	105	19,959	—	1,305	796
—	136	149	73	5	25	621	10	9	43	129	90	304	—	816	—	22	256
40	465	561	689	445	205	6,229	51	830	3,468	348	4,421	1,729	1	13,842	—	22	256
1	621	1,810	475	11	271	2,936	27	617	192	917	124	4,764	75	8,305	52	1,707	2,563
13	2,757	4,918	1,970	550	1,425	22,077	138	1,990	14,239	7,605	5,927	15,883	619	65,086	122	1,707	2,563
14	47	1,299	528	13	216	3,314	4	86	308	1,509	—	915	29	5,494	183	300	897
159	304	2,390	1,720	220	810	17,142	33	2,078	20,727	5,327	1	3,660	300	66,116	512	300	897
—	287	801	156	31	88	2,209	3	115	145	1,354	352	1,279	12	3,256	64	6	587
20	1,340	2,333	872	1,572	787	15,690	55	2,301	11,562	4,726	7,744	8,510	100	26,055	283	6	587
165	1,156	1,650	749	30	325	3,158	15	11	475	6,202	41	1,173	25	8,909	—	1,495	2,686
1,315	8,065	4,035	5,927	2,107	1,355	30,955	441	4,432	47,191	29,184	555	8,695	370	105,085	—	1,495	2,686
—	918	3,708	912	47	232	3,940	14	36	876	8,578	—	8,424	16	5,557	—	6,988	2,307
7	2,568	6,914	2,318	1,646	934	19,518	67	701	40,604	28,040	—	19,196	434	39,572	—	6,988	2,307
13	88	216	183	2	28	1,052	18	110	188	426	159	1,661	18	2,999	10	1,263	351
463	612	868	768	155	235	9,816	124	1,979	10,087	2,959	6,415	7,165	42	29,398	34	1,263	351
36	236	1,741	538	12	268	2,632	15	139	338	1,246	33	1,509	141	5,371	161	1,409	2,029
104	1,443	6,781	3,519	2,010	2,002	24,042	97	2,700	18,259	5,735	2,060	10,416	759	88,928	1,286	1,409	2,029
2	14	512	28	2	30	69	—	1	106	781	—	173	—	278	—	305	—
11	22	1,032	72	39	82	229	—	128	1,053	1,491	—	941	—	959	—	305	—
21	370	1,223	221	5	113	1,334	4	26	480	2,700	—	866	—	3,321	1	703	446
155	1,097	3,009	1,098	355	627	8,955	98	1,474	12,755	11,043	—	4,547	4	23,009	1	703	446
48	220	870	456	24	103	1,704	6	18	150	1,737	18	749	61	4,671	9	4,294	1,829
424	1,419	1,641	1,828	4,422	1,417	10,432	26	1,119	7,771	7,499	402	3,560	2,302	50,233	21	4,294	1,829
—	51	219	17	6	14	374	—	9	94	402	354	107	64	1,440	—	4	286
4	154	607	78	9	75	1,726	3	55	2,237	2,139	3,019	574	166	6,052	—	4	286

Table 69

Arrests
by State, 1999 — Continued
[1999 estimated population]

State	Total ¹ all classes	Crime ² Index total	Violent ³ crime	Property ⁴ crime	Murder and non- negligent man- slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra- vated assault	Burglary	Larceny- theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson	Other assaults	Forgery and counter- feiting	Fraud
NEW JERSEY: 539 agencies; population 7,836,000															
Under 18	69,658	15,372	3,445	11,927	18	99	1,231	2,097	1,940	9,109	516	362	6,460	70	220
Total all ages	378,090	56,140	15,913	40,227	240	647	4,190	10,836	6,479	31,797	1,383	568	34,060	1,466	5,758
NEW MEXICO: 44 agencies; population 991,000															
Under 18	10,294	2,999	460	2,539	8	19	42	391	279	2,142	106	12	845	17	33
Total all ages	67,632	9,918	2,521	7,397	68	84	254	2,115	830	6,269	276	22	5,082	220	272
NEW YORK⁵: 422 agencies; population 5,753,000															
Under 18	44,925	12,625	2,038	10,587	18	48	704	1,268	2,261	7,520	634	172	4,431	271	521
Total all ages	268,170	47,072	10,255	36,817	165	456	2,283	7,351	6,009	28,481	2,003	324	27,596	3,281	11,623
NORTH CAROLINA: 342 agencies; population 6,750,000															
Under 18	50,964	15,453	2,516	12,937	50	62	639	1,765	3,101	8,971	649	216	7,496	196	678
Total all ages	463,626	78,632	24,074	54,558	669	498	3,705	19,202	13,279	38,529	2,275	475	55,167	4,628	39,692
NORTH DAKOTA: 48 agencies; population 471,000															
Under 18	6,535	1,321	54	1,267	1	5	7	41	172	928	160	7	273	30	11
Total all ages	24,061	2,569	167	2,402	5	20	20	122	321	1,818	251	12	1,233	132	3,030
OHIO: 271 agencies; population 6,008,000															
Under 18	58,824	12,325	1,737	10,588	9	214	478	1,036	1,844	7,528	902	314	6,212	143	97
Total all ages	289,536	43,419	10,690	32,729	185	817	2,027	7,661	5,159	25,119	1,886	565	24,103	2,013	4,829
OKLAHOMA⁶:															
OREGON: 143 agencies; population 3,116,000															
Under 18	35,349	9,847	732	9,115	12	39	209	472	1,222	7,005	668	220	2,496	157	108
Total all ages	136,451	31,023	3,381	27,642	103	229	988	2,061	3,216	21,808	2,312	306	15,002	2,525	1,233
PENNSYLVANIA: 621 agencies; population 9,179,000															
Under 18	89,469	18,925	4,322	14,603	42	206	1,359	2,715	2,573	9,437	2,215	378	7,315	124	264
Total all ages	375,205	71,482	22,365	49,117	477	1,186	6,154	14,548	8,899	33,048	6,354	816	39,927	2,666	9,127
RHODE ISLAND: 46 agencies; population 991,000															
Under 18	7,261	1,980	268	1,712	4	18	93	153	325	1,122	229	36	811	17	23
Total all ages	40,149	5,722	1,201	4,521	30	131	242	798	782	3,195	468	76	5,469	159	973
SOUTH CAROLINA: 82 agencies; population 899,000															
Under 18	8,560	2,514	400	2,114	5	27	91	277	294	1,694	95	31	1,333	21	62
Total all ages	70,602	10,154	2,999	7,155	55	151	492	2,301	939	5,887	264	65	7,320	724	3,073
SOUTH DAKOTA: 66 agencies; population 521,000															
Under 18	8,215	1,723	113	1,610	1	11	14	87	243	1,268	68	31	373	16	15
Total all ages	32,997	3,920	518	3,402	8	46	46	418	560	2,653	141	48	2,509	139	671
TENNESSEE: 188 agencies; population 2,787,000															
Under 18	22,692	6,244	759	5,485	21	22	158	558	566	4,571	291	57	1,979	70	171
Total all ages	169,144	29,827	7,186	22,641	326	213	1,047	5,600	2,447	18,879	1,180	135	16,693	1,891	9,724
TEXAS: 839 agencies; population 18,060,000															
Under 18	183,097	42,725	5,234	37,491	108	393	1,384	3,349	6,599	27,478	3,056	358	17,354	542	461
Total all ages	984,426	135,818	29,013	106,805	773	2,185	5,714	20,341	16,619	80,852	8,535	799	88,842	7,556	13,710
UTAH: 81 agencies; population 1,446,000															
Under 18	23,287	6,124	530	5,594	3	32	57	438	479	4,690	343	82	1,564	106	41
Total all ages	93,725	15,193	1,697	13,496	26	143	242	1,286	1,154	11,575	659	108	7,057	1,105	611

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 69

Arrests
by State, 1999 — Continued
[1999 estimated population]

Embezzle- ment	Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	Vandalism	Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	Prostitution and commer- cialized vice	Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	Drug abuse viola- tions	Gambling	Offenses against the family and children	Driving under the influence	Liquor laws	Drunken- ness ^s	Disorderly conduct	Vagrancy	All other offenses (except traffic)	Suspicion	Curfew and loitering law violations	Run- aways
13	2,148	4,151	1,571	22	484	7,930	24	52	297	3,560	—	7,127	101	8,978	—	6,121	4,957
95	7,212	8,347	4,959	2,969	1,988	54,465	483	15,656	23,770	13,137	13	27,962	2,740	105,792	—	6,121	4,957
15	147	198	196	4	11	1,045	—	22	234	893	26	279	24	2,434	4	357	511
117	716	414	505	511	53	4,324	1	640	8,966	3,712	1,030	1,598	58	28,589	38	357	511
9	1,223	3,447	688	18	674	4,361	30	399	310	1,289	—	2,112	77	9,363	—	—	3,077
243	4,820	10,322	2,785	1,326	3,255	34,606	146	3,050	30,776	6,632	—	13,043	1,134	63,383	—	—	3,077
219	1,115	2,540	1,501	18	332	4,024	15	108	839	1,596	—	3,805	38	9,103	—	1	1,887
2,771	6,724	9,677	6,589	922	2,111	36,640	358	5,670	56,617	10,355	—	14,659	227	130,299	—	1	1,887
—	38	329	21	—	12	196	—	94	101	1,599	—	567	—	973	—	285	685
5	67	551	82	—	51	1,091	4	184	3,456	4,751	230	1,319	6	4,329	1	285	685
48	1,267	2,106	672	28	280	2,907	14	2,379	320	4,219	257	3,404	52	15,362	90	3,967	2,675
95	4,521	4,207	3,247	1,993	1,752	21,555	110	20,399	22,245	17,692	9,719	14,723	889	84,928	455	3,967	2,675
4	128	1,961	326	8	264	1,764	—	15	257	5,153	—	1,340	—	5,379	—	3,375	2,767
87	492	4,270	1,714	517	1,325	12,930	10	494	15,744	16,300	—	5,516	—	21,127	—	3,375	2,767
10	836	5,509	1,052	19	612	5,456	18	72	526	7,460	327	13,383	77	7,816	—	16,113	3,555
194	3,494	13,003	3,399	2,928	3,060	41,891	277	875	32,757	22,627	16,197	49,966	397	41,270	—	16,113	3,555
15	102	595	146	7	30	727	2	172	26	205	8	451	39	1,307	156	53	389
110	441	1,562	449	404	203	4,383	69	469	1,841	1,341	56	2,416	111	13,171	358	53	389
17	185	305	179	6	34	1,061	1	3	94	592	78	782	—	1,013	—	22	258
110	918	1,276	1,120	383	159	8,713	49	77	8,132	8,549	5,025	5,337	219	8,984	—	22	258
24	70	387	75	—	46	523	—	83	75	1,811	9	351	—	1,615	—	365	654
51	188	765	151	4	219	2,409	3	312	4,214	8,763	294	1,663	56	5,647	—	365	654
9	76	531	361	16	58	1,796	52	55	144	715	321	1,950	34	4,825	7	1,688	1,590
123	296	1,701	2,851	1,426	721	15,283	637	792	14,744	4,849	17,171	5,715	47	41,214	161	1,688	1,590
52	169	5,992	1,864	111	843	14,006	62	155	1,223	6,485	4,427	16,533	40	32,002	16	15,725	22,310
313	701	11,575	10,941	7,067	4,815	96,559	444	3,888	82,809	29,604	146,414	36,027	1,097	268,184	27	15,725	22,310
—	164	1,359	305	—	315	1,211	—	27	159	2,750	68	1,398	62	5,684	—	1,580	370
11	583	2,497	782	445	703	6,153	—	975	5,601	11,341	4,568	3,995	83	30,071	1	1,580	370

Table 69

Arrests
by State, 1999 — Continued
[1999 estimated population]

State	Total ¹ all classes	Crime ² Index total	Violent ³ crime	Property ⁴ crime	Murder and non- negligent man- slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra- vated assault	Burglary	Larceny- theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson	Other assaults	Forgery and counter- feiting	Fraud
VERMONT: 39 agencies; population 483,000															
Under 18	2,398	484	34	450	—	10	—	24	119	291	36	4	228	7	16
Total all ages	14,223	1,649	288	1,361	7	65	4	212	319	955	73	14	1,366	64	352
VIRGINIA: 297 agencies; population 4,640,000															
Under 18	34,365	8,323	956	7,367	22	37	296	601	1,147	5,316	711	193	3,885	207	162
Total all ages	271,518	34,497	7,358	27,139	228	440	1,431	5,259	4,072	20,803	1,853	411	32,325	3,113	11,557
WASHINGTON: 207 agencies; population 4,232,000															
Under 18	46,081	17,113	1,682	15,431	16	152	407	1,107	2,412	11,708	1,083	228	5,767	226	53
Total all ages	218,541	44,346	7,144	37,202	120	712	1,349	4,963	5,548	28,987	2,292	375	30,535	2,755	1,292
WEST VIRGINIA: 126 agencies; population 948,000															
Under 18	3,222	1,103	96	1,007	—	2	17	77	138	762	96	11	301	9	16
Total all ages	32,279	5,307	1,645	3,662	41	47	99	1,458	536	2,834	252	40	4,885	283	1,375
WISCONSIN*:															
WYOMING: 64 agencies; population 471,000															
Under 18	8,535	1,624	91	1,533	—	5	8	78	140	1,316	73	4	401	10	19
Total all ages	34,271	3,749	504	3,245	9	46	35	414	386	2,708	142	9	2,176	106	245

¹ Does not include traffic arrests.

² Includes arson.

³ Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.

⁴ Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.

⁵ Drunkenness is not considered a crime in some states; therefore, the figures vary widely from state to state.

⁶ Limited arrest data for 1999 were received from Kentucky, Montana, New Hampshire, and South Carolina. No 1999 arrest data were received from Kansas, Oklahoma, Wisconsin, and the District of Columbia.

⁷ Florida is unable to supply arrest data in accordance with national Uniform Crime Reporting (UCR) Program guidelines; however, the Florida Department of Law Enforcement supplied 12 month arrest totals for UCR contributors. An aggregated 1999 arrest total is provided in this table. These Florida arrest figures are not included in Tables 29-68.

The arrest category, all other offenses, includes the arrest counts for the offenses of: offenses against the family and children, drunkenness, vagrancy, disorderly conduct, suspicion, and curfew and loitering law violations.

⁸ Chicago is the only Illinois law enforcement agency to supply 1999 arrest data; no arrests, however, were provided for the offense of driving under the influence.

⁹ Complete 12 month arrest figures for 1999 for Maine and New York City were not available for inclusion in Tables 30-69.

NOTE: Direct comparisons of arrest totals listed in this table should not be made with prior years' issues. Some Part II offenses are not considered crimes in some states; therefore, figures may vary widely.

Dashes indicate zero data.

Table 69

Arrests
by State, 1999 — Continued
[1999 estimated population]

Embezzle- ment	Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	Vandalism	Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	Prostitution and commer- cialized vice	Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	Drug abuse viola- tions	Gambling	Offenses against the family and children	Driving under the influence	Liquor laws	Drunken- ness ^s	Disorderly conduct	Vagrancy	All other offenses (except traffic)	Suspicion	Curfew and loitering law violations	Run- aways
3	45	104	7	—	5	195	—	4	34	853	—	158	—	254	—	1	—
22	138	284	9	2	27	1,089	—	415	3,048	2,401	—	847	1	2,508	—	1	—
62	200	1,429	576	7	259	2,271	9	89	332	1,789	330	1,263	—	7,475	—	2,775	2,922
1,015	763	4,273	3,941	469	1,251	21,310	59	1,533	24,227	11,098	26,050	5,288	28	83,024	—	2,775	2,922
27	924	2,748	733	21	286	2,732	1	4	515	5,290	14	764	16	6,357	8	135	2,347
129	3,630	6,797	2,602	703	1,359	19,692	20	227	29,919	15,757	57	4,669	58	51,491	21	135	2,347
3	30	153	28	—	13	222	—	9	99	332	45	43	—	578	—	48	190
59	194	745	316	113	127	2,272	—	73	5,836	2,016	3,493	503	7	4,437	—	48	190
—	21	277	64	1	20	549	—	2	99	2,108	68	514	17	1,777	119	631	214
8	77	598	159	9	118	2,317	1	229	4,271	6,110	1,502	1,605	32	9,977	137	631	214

